

TOTAL COMPARATIVE COST INDEXES—Continued

[Incorporating Military Prices]

	Incomes	Income Wghts.	Own	Rent	Total	WDC	Index
		100.0	.....	.....	32316	31398	102.92
Fairbanks, AK (MIL)	Lower	35.1	18885	19177	19069	18000	
	Middle	39.8	30324	30036	30171	28400	
	Upper	25.1	45413	46010	45635	45200	
		100.0	.....	.....	30156	28966	104.11
Honolulu, HI (City and County) (MIL)	Lower	38.6	22124	20692	21223	18000	
	Middle	32.7	36574	32077	34187	28400	
	Upper	28.7	53011	49666	51769	45200	
		100.0	.....	.....	34229	29207	117.19
Guam (MIL)	Lower	50.6	20953	21054	21017	18000	
	Middle	31.6	32606	33471	33065	28400	
	Upper	17.8	54545	51968	53588	45200	
		100.0	.....	.....	30622	26128	117.20
Puerto Rico (MIL)	Lower	42.1	16993	18853	18163	18000	
	Middle	38.0	27259	30739	29107	28400	
	Upper	19.9	44110	50471	46472	45200	
		100.0	.....	.....	27955	27365	102.16

[FR Doc. 93-20654 Filed 8-27-93; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6325-01-M

1	100	100	100	100
2	100	100	100	100
3	100	100	100	100
4	100	100	100	100
5	100	100	100	100
6	100	100	100	100
7	100	100	100	100
8	100	100	100	100
9	100	100	100	100
10	100	100	100	100
11	100	100	100	100
12	100	100	100	100
13	100	100	100	100
14	100	100	100	100
15	100	100	100	100
16	100	100	100	100
17	100	100	100	100
18	100	100	100	100
19	100	100	100	100
20	100	100	100	100
21	100	100	100	100
22	100	100	100	100
23	100	100	100	100
24	100	100	100	100
25	100	100	100	100
26	100	100	100	100
27	100	100	100	100
28	100	100	100	100
29	100	100	100	100
30	100	100	100	100
31	100	100	100	100
32	100	100	100	100
33	100	100	100	100
34	100	100	100	100
35	100	100	100	100
36	100	100	100	100
37	100	100	100	100
38	100	100	100	100
39	100	100	100	100
40	100	100	100	100
41	100	100	100	100
42	100	100	100	100
43	100	100	100	100
44	100	100	100	100
45	100	100	100	100
46	100	100	100	100
47	100	100	100	100
48	100	100	100	100
49	100	100	100	100
50	100	100	100	100
51	100	100	100	100
52	100	100	100	100
53	100	100	100	100
54	100	100	100	100
55	100	100	100	100
56	100	100	100	100
57	100	100	100	100
58	100	100	100	100
59	100	100	100	100
60	100	100	100	100
61	100	100	100	100
62	100	100	100	100
63	100	100	100	100
64	100	100	100	100
65	100	100	100	100
66	100	100	100	100
67	100	100	100	100
68	100	100	100	100
69	100	100	100	100
70	100	100	100	100
71	100	100	100	100
72	100	100	100	100
73	100	100	100	100
74	100	100	100	100
75	100	100	100	100
76	100	100	100	100
77	100	100	100	100
78	100	100	100	100
79	100	100	100	100
80	100	100	100	100
81	100	100	100	100
82	100	100	100	100
83	100	100	100	100
84	100	100	100	100
85	100	100	100	100
86	100	100	100	100
87	100	100	100	100
88	100	100	100	100
89	100	100	100	100
90	100	100	100	100
91	100	100	100	100
92	100	100	100	100
93	100	100	100	100
94	100	100	100	100
95	100	100	100	100
96	100	100	100	100
97	100	100	100	100
98	100	100	100	100
99	100	100	100	100
100	100	100	100	100

federal register

**Monday
August 30, 1993**

Part III

**Department of
Health and Human
Services**

**Health Resources and Services
Administration**

**Health Education Assistance Loan
Program: List of Defaulted Borrowers;
Notice**

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

Health Resources and Services Administration

Health Education Assistance Loan Program: List of Defaulted Borrowers

AGENCY: Health Resources and Services Administration, HHS.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Health Resources and Services Administration (HRSA) is publishing this notice of Health Education Assistance Loan (HEAL) borrowers who are in default, as required by section 709(c)(1) of the PHS Act (the Act), as amended by the Health Professions Education Extension Amendments of 1992. The Public Health Service previously amended its routine uses of the Privacy Act system of records: 09-15-0044, "Health Education Assistance Loan Program Control Master File, HHS/HRSA/BHPr" to publish the following list of HEAL borrowers in default. This is the first annual publication of HEAL borrowers in default.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Director, Division of Student Assistance, Bureau of Health Professions, Health Resources and Services Administration, Parklawn Building, room 8-48, 5600 Fishers Lane, Rockville, Maryland 20857. (Written requests only.) All media inquiries should be directed to the HRSA Office of Communications at 301 443-3376.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Section 709(c)(1) of the Act (42 U.S.C. 292h(c)(1)) requires the Agency to compile and publish in the Federal Register a list of HEAL borrowers who are in default. All borrowers who have defaulted on HEAL loans and for whom claims have been paid by the Department of Health and Human Services (Department), from the beginning of the HEAL program through March 31, 1993, are subject to inclusion in this notice. However, to most accurately identify those HEAL borrowers who are in an unsatisfactory status with the Department, borrowers in the following categories have been excluded from this listing: (1) Those who have paid their loans in full subsequent to their default; (2) those who received HEAL loan cancellation due to death or permanent and total disability; (3) those whose loans have been repurchased from the Department by a HEAL school, lender, or holder; (4) those who have been approved by the Department for deferment or forbearance; and (5) those who have

made 12 monthly payments or the equivalent during the 12-month period ending March 31, 1993. Borrowers who fall into any of the above five categories are viewed by the Department, at the present time, as having made satisfactory arrangements to resolve the default, and have therefore been excluded from publication in this listing.

The list that follows presents the defaulter's name, latest available City and State of residence (based on the most recent information available from a national credit bureau), the total amount of the HEAL debt, the school last attended for which a HEAL loan was received, and the estimated school separation date. This information is listed by State of residence for practice discipline.

Section 709(c)(2) of the Act directs that the information included in this notice be made available to relevant Federal agencies and to schools, school associations, professional and specialty associations, State licensing boards, hospitals with which listed borrowers may be associated, and other relevant organizations. In accordance with this Section of the Act, the Department will provide to these entities, upon written request, the information included in the Federal Register notice along with Social Security Account Numbers and street addresses of the borrowers listed. Written requests should be submitted to the Director, Division of Student Assistance, at the address indicated above.

LIST OF DEFAULTERS

Alabama

Allopathic Medicine

Brunson, Eldred, M., Birmingham, AL, \$17,364.64, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1981.
Cox, Jerral, W., Tuscaloosa, AL, \$3,039.85, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.
Evans, Gregory, Mobile, AL, \$2,630.97, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1989.
Johnson, Samuel, E., Tuscaloosa, AL, \$31,931.06, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
Minisee, Delbert, L., Huntsville, AL, \$22,334.72, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
Murphy, Stephen, V., Birmingham, AL, \$10,561.88, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
Patzner, David, L., Birmingham, AL, \$10,034.41, NORTHWESTERN UNIV MED SCHOOL, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Rodgers, Joseph, K., Mobile, AL, \$6,859.90, UNIV OF SOUTH ALABAMA, Mobile, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
Schmitt, Adam, N., Birmingham, AL, \$14,951.27, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
Villaverde, John, J., Geraldine, AL, \$8,029.38, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.
Watford, Douglas, E., Enterprise, AL, \$130,825.97, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Chiropractic

Awad, Khalil, E., Branchville, AL, \$88,468.91, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
Bush, Kerry, L., Mobile, AL, \$22,510.37, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
Chrencik, Charles, F., Birmingham, AL, \$39,957.46, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
Clay, Mark, D., Birmingham, AL, \$13,041.23, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
Collum, David, W., Centerville, AL, \$49,399.13, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
Gratta, James, A., Mobile, AL, \$9,961.05, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1988.
King, Herbert, S., Leeds, AL, \$72,824.95, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
Oliver, Angela, L., Huntsville, AL, \$68,734.33, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
Patterson, Jerry, E., Birmingham, AL, \$21,302.14, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
Randolph, Kenneth, J., Florence, AL, \$28,937.04, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
Randolph, Jon, M., Florence, AL, \$29,110.40, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
Richardson, David, Tuscaloosa, AL, \$35,665.15, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
Shouppe, Phillip, L., Mobile, AL, \$62,384.59, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.
Smith, Ted, L., Trussville, AL, \$34,537.98, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
Swigert, Mark, E., Bay Minette, AL, \$33,385.16, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
Vail IV, Benner, B., Huntsville, AL, \$100,347.74, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

Dentistry

Cochran, Kendrick, P., Birmingham, AL, \$6,791.94, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.

Dravis, Mark, Smiths, AL, \$7,509.32, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Elliott III, Eugene, L., Birmingham, AL, \$17,782.50, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Dentistry, JUL, 1988.

Ellzey, Paul, D., Selma, AL, \$105,950.57, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Ezell, Brenda, R., Huntsville, AL, \$212,963.72, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Green, Glenn, A., Redstone Arsenal, AL, \$125,838.89, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, APR, 1986.

Haslam Jr., Jeff, Dothan, AL, \$160,911.38, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Hopson III, Iverson, Selma, AL, \$108,194.67, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Johnson, Samuel, L., Prichard, AL, \$131,840.73, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Justice, Michael, W., Birmingham, AL, \$109,692.28, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Milledge, Darryl, K., Montgomery, AL, \$20,627.72, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.

Richardson, Dewayne, A., Jasper, AL, \$5,533.23, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Taylor, Finest, A., Birmingham, AL, \$89,775.42, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, DEC, 1984.

Thomas, Carolyn, D., Mobile, AL, \$157,662.68, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Toney, Anthony, Huntsville, AL, \$822.86, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

West, Marvin, L., Montgomery, AL, \$8,652.43, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.

Williams, Dwight, Irondale, AL, \$8,698.19, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Williamson, Maria, E., Huntsville, AL, \$22,519.40, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Optometry

Ellis, Terrilyn, A., Montgomery, AL, \$21,818.08, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUL, 1987.

Osteopathy

Evans, Charla, J., Selma, AL, \$7,076.33, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, MAY, 1991.

Kiser, Galen, H., Tusculum, AL, \$130,717.20, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Mitchell III, Jerry, Mobile, AL, \$24,524.68, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Yanulis, George, E., Birmingham, AL, \$24,094.78, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Osteopathy, FEB, 1984.

Pharmacy

Bean, Rhonda, L., Birmingham, AL, \$4,563.22, XAVIER UNIV OF LOUISIANA, New Orleans, LA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1988.

Degree, Donald, A., Madison, AL, \$14,576.94, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.

Reid, Billy, F., Huntsville, AL, \$23,618.45, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1981.

Podiatry

Dixon Capel, Denise, Montgomery, AL, \$45,902.51, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JAN, 1990.

Escoffier, Dana, N., Mobile, AL, \$38,821.56, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.

Truelove, Glenda, G., Birmingham, AL, \$58,632.93, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1981.

Public Health

Branton, Marilyn, S., Tuscaloosa, AL, \$43,130.49, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, MAY, 1986.

Lamboi, Sangoi, E., Birmingham, AL, \$35,424.13, UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Public Health, JAN, 1988.

Veterinary Medicine

Anderson, Joy, R., Tuskegee, AL, \$7,896.98, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Butler, Brian, F., Opelika, AL, \$4,642.89, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Coleman, Keith, B., Tuskegee, AL, \$3,924.39, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Dixon, Iris, V., Gadsden, AL, \$8,253.65, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Gardner, Kurt, J., Huntsville, AL, \$43,448.66, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Gumbs, John, M., Tuskegee, AL, \$68,344.30, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Holmes, Sharleen, M., Tuskegee, AL, \$56,938.43, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAR, 1989.

Malone, Glen, E., Montgomery, AL, \$13,926.58, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, SEP, 1986.

Meadows, Quentin, O., Gadsden, AL, \$36,985.69, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Tyson, Valerie, Birmingham, AL, \$26,326.79, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Alaska**Chiropractic**

Horwitz, Robert, B., Anchorage, AK, \$69,937.03, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Koob, Michael, D., Kenai, AK, \$8,013.54, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Kosednar, Timothy, P., Anchorage, AK, \$17,551.86, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

La Magdeleine, Michal, Anchorage, AK, \$55,279.39, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.

Pragacz, Ann, M., Soldotna, AK, \$69,258.17, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

Clinical Psychology

Valenzuela, Debbie, L., Anchorage, AK, \$61,338.87, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1987.

Dentistry

Greenough III, Harry, W., Anchorage, AK, \$53,739.83, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Hodnik, Vickie, Homer, AK, \$79,887.50, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.

Lien, Douglas, A., Anchorage, AK, \$156,498.88, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Osteopathy

King, Ruth, A., Kenai, AK, \$165,489.43, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Arizona**Allopathic Medicine**

Cata, Elena, Mesa, AZ, \$10,507.49, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1987.

Flavill, Paul, Tucson, AZ, \$9,691.14, UNIV OF NEW MEXICO, Albuquerque, NM, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Graham, Stephen, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$117,670.41, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Gregory, Marc, R., Scottsdale, AZ, \$2,780.86, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1981.

Johnson, Alan, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$10,062.18, UNIV OF IOWA, Iowa City, IA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Kelley, Gary, L., Glendale, AZ, \$45,160.54, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Koenen, Howard, P., Tucson, AZ, \$25,946.70, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Kvien, William, K., Winslow, AZ, \$513.27, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Madden, John, F., Glendale, AZ, \$5,427.74, ALBANY MED COLLEGE, Albany, NY, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1984.

Palmer, Glen, L., Tucson, AZ, \$15,209.90, UNIV OF KANSAS MEDICAL CENTER, Kansas City, KS, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1988.

Pruitt, Christopher, R., Tempe, AZ, \$25,028.72, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Silberstein, Brigitta, Tucson, AZ, \$75,860.00, NEW YORK MED COLLEGE, Valhalla, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Walker, Gregory, T., Phoenix, AZ, \$29,852.68, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Chiropractic

Allen Jr., Ben, R., Mesa, AZ, \$64,656.48, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.

Apps, Sid, Fountain Hills, AZ, \$34,058.45, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.

Arkfield, Ted, A., Phoenix, AZ, \$20,645.31, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.

Baker, Debora, K., Phoenix, AZ, \$7,888.02, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, FEB, 1983.

Baker, Samuel, S., Tucson, AZ, \$125,382.51, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.

Bauwens, David, M., Tucson, AZ, \$43,766.74, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1988.

Berger, Karl, J., Mesa, AZ, \$55,550.28, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.

Brantner, Ray, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$36,917.35, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Bridge, Alan, W., Chandler, AZ, \$30,955.53, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Budd, Carlinda, L., Tucson, AZ, \$80,252.73, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Crider, Walter, D., Scottsdale, AZ, \$78,255.93, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.

Crooks, Joan, M., Sedona, AZ, \$56,940.45, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUL, 1985.

Davis, Jacqueline, S., Scottsdale, AZ, \$4,730.09, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

Dazell, Linda, R., Tucson, AZ, \$21,737.19, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Derosa, Arthur, Parker, AZ, \$26,611.34, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.

Erickson, Steven, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$601.55, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.

Faber, Robert, H., Chino Valley, AZ, \$49,659.62, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Fisher, Edwin, L., Scottsdale, AZ, \$73,827.12, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Hellwig, James, B., Scottsdale, AZ, \$119,739.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.

Hendricks, Richard, L., Mesa, AZ, \$56,696.47, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.

Hodson, Philip, A., Phoenix, AZ, \$35,375.54, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Hornyak, John, Tucson, AZ, \$27,730.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.

Howe, James, K., Scottsdale, AZ, \$52,737.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Jeffery, Ryan, C., Page, AZ, \$21,982.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.

Johnson, William, F., Chandler, AZ, \$108,486.32, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Jorgenson, James, B., Peoria, AZ, \$9,193.55, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

Kolb, Maryann, Tempe, AZ, \$60,083.83, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.

Lay, William, G., Tucson, AZ, \$91,915.68, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.

Long, Preston, H., Tempe, AZ, \$21,929.21, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Lowman, John, R., Phoenix, AZ, \$59,451.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

Manos, Gregg, C., Tucson, AZ, \$67,256.24, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.

Martin, Craig, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$26,524.60, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.

Mason, Marlene, K., Glendale, AZ, \$43,183.73, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.

McGinnis, John, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$91,186.56, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Pennebaker, David, C., Phoenix, AZ, \$5,531.97, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.

Pierce, Ronald, D., Phoenix, AZ, \$77,315.60, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Reed, Susan, A., Flagstaff, AZ, \$62,218.95, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Reeves, Gary, L., Phoenix, AZ, \$4,110.32, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, FEB, 1983.

Rich, Kenneth, C., Mesa, AZ, \$94,488.64, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.

Rieselman, James, R., Glendale, AZ, \$22,596.12, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1982.

Romeieh, Michael, M., Bullhead City, AZ, \$66,696.67, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.

Rutter, Gary, J., Mesa, AZ, \$32,163.96, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, (No Separation Date).

Sanders, Steven, K., Phoenix, AZ, \$41,076.41, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Schaeffer, Darrel, R., Glendale, AZ, \$12,558.21, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.

Schellenger, Yvonne, K., Phoenix, AZ, \$80,535.44, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.

Shellman, Joan, A., Mesa, AZ, \$123,440.70, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.

Shobe, Ted, E., Mesa, AZ, \$28,918.19, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.

Smith, Sandra, M., Phoenix, AZ, \$24,373.47, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.

Spart, Charles, P., Tucson, AZ, \$54,446.34, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.

Stafford Jr., Orrie, V., Phoenix, AZ, \$58,864.19, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Stone, John, L., Phoenix, AZ, \$34,172.55, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Stone, Michael, J., Tucson, AZ, \$54,143.15, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.

Stratton, Christopher, L., Tucson, AZ, \$72,221.30, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Tagg, Lyndon, R., Mesa, AZ, \$102,880.98, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.

Thomas, Jack, R., Page, AZ, \$16,384.86, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Trimble, Dale, A., Holbrook, AZ, \$36,505.44, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Walters, Jerome, P., Youngtown, AZ, \$32,120.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.

White, Howard, D., Phoenix, AZ, \$50,132.62, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.

Wickstrom, Todd, S., Phoenix, AZ, \$42,193.75, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.

Young, Larry, N., Mesa, AZ, \$26,624.96, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.

Zalak, Edward, G., Mesa, AZ, \$77,236.29, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.

Clinical Psychology

Cherry, Robert, B., Phoenix, AZ, \$11,864.72, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY.,

Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1989.
 Perez, Jon, Teel, Pinetop, AZ, \$16,782.46, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JAN, 1988.

Dentistry

Burton, Paul, Glendale, AZ, \$42,758.07, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
 Chang, Mona, Phoenix, AZ, \$46,407.14, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
 Chase, Mark, R., Phoenix, AZ, \$54,929.42, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
 Disalvo, Anthony, Scottsdale, AZ, \$55,656.81, ORAL ROBERTS UNIV, Tulsa, OK, Dentistry, AUG, 1985.
 Dobrot, Jerry, G., Prescott, AZ, \$85,445.00, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Goldstein, Steven, H., Scottsdale, AZ, \$6,591.02, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Gonzalez, Hector, V., Glendale, AZ, \$93,453.59, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JAN, 1985.
 Keith, Rosalyn, D., Tempe, AZ, \$28,670.11, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
 Kohler, Anthony, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$6,939.74, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Kuntz, Frank, G., Mesa, AZ, \$138,165.01, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Maxon, Martin, E., Safford, AZ, \$272,531.53, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
 Mondragon, Marc, R., Tucson, AZ, \$138,614.32, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.
 Moore, David, S., Yuma, AZ, \$204,245.69, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
 Pardo, Edward, E., Phoenix, AZ, \$80,742.44, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, AUG, 1983.
 Patrick, Gary, W., Phoenix, AZ, \$111,082.75, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
 Pester, Eugene, B., Mesa, AZ, \$162,668.52, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
 Ransdell, Kerry, L., Chandler, AZ, \$79,548.04, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Rima, Russell, A., Scottsdale, AZ, \$166,574.85, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, AUG, 1984.
 Rogers, Steven, J., Lake Havasu City, AZ, \$143,113.92, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, MAR, 1982.
 Sinnard, Mark, S., Chandler, AZ, \$4,220.26, UNIV OF NEBRASKA MED CENTER, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
 Smith, Catherine, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$98,374.67, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
 Smith, Cameron, R., Glendale, AZ, \$86,035.10, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Sullivan, Jerry, L., Kingman, AZ, \$44,291.46, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
 Wainwright, Clayton, Peoria, AZ, \$30,474.11, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, SEP, 1986.
 Walters, Timothy, R., Yuma, AZ, \$90,874.52, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Optometry

Sarowski, Marianne, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$50,711.86, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, MAY, 1986.
 Stoutsenberger, Jeffry, S., Mesa, AZ, \$1,752.33, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, MAY, 1990.

Osteopathy

Gladwell, Irene, Phoenix, AZ, \$85,494.24, WEST VIRGINIA SCH OF OST MED, Lewisburg, WV, Osteopathy, MAY, 1983.
 Rico, David, Tucson, AZ, \$81,022.88, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.
 Smith, Susan, M., Paradise Valley, AZ, \$67,071.88, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.
 Van Patten Jr., Merrill, D., Mesa, AZ, \$36,869.27, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, APR, 1988.

Pharmacy

Johnson, Benjamin, W., Phoenix, AZ, \$10,293.42, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.
 Vodicka, Anna, Phoenix, AZ, \$20,928.30, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1981.

Podiatry

Balch, David, R., Tucson, AZ, \$111,980.01, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.
 Gerstman, David, I., Tempe, AZ, \$80,677.13, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1982.
 Hall, Michael, G., Phoenix, AZ, \$70,476.97, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.
 Henry, William, E., Gilbert, AZ, \$46,363.13, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
 Nagy, Ronald, A., Mesa, AZ, \$8,414.21, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.
 Rhodes, Kevin, D., Goodyear, AZ, \$100,838.10, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.
 Scinta, Mark, C., Phoenix, AZ, \$23,322.94, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.
 Tallis, Arthur, J., Phoenix, AZ, \$23,218.84, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.

Arkansas

Allopathic Medicine

Appleyard, Sean, B., Conway, AR, \$102,122.45, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New

Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Campbell, Reginald, W., Little Rock, AR, \$13,367.78, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
 Hawley Jr., James, W., Magnolia, AR, \$2,808.43, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
 Herndon, Greta, D., Little Rock, AR, \$39,253.41, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
 Hewgley, Joseph, C., Rogers, AR, \$8,608.71, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
 Jewell, Eldin, C., Little Rock, AR, \$84,138.32, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 Lang, Lula, B., Pine Bluff, AR, \$156,576.83, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 Nayles, Lee, C., Pine Bluff, AR, \$27,563.63, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1981.
 Stannard, Janet, H., Roland, AR, \$869.85, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
 Utke, Maria, G., Fayetteville, AR, \$16,801.34, UNIV OF NORTH DAKOTA, Grand Forks, ND, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1988.
 Whittington, Darryl, E., Little Rock, AR, \$6,082.49, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Chiropractic

Adcox, David, W., Brinkley, AR, \$15,480.82, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.
 Brown, Steven, J., Mena, AR, \$26,093.92, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
 Brown, Helen, B., Pochontas, AR, \$64,940.53, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, NOV, 1987.
 Clark, Mary, I., Eureka Springs, AR, \$17,458.16, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.
 Ennis, James, R., Clinton, AR, \$91,397.82, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
 Jeffers, John, C., El Dorado, AR, \$47,691.08, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
 Kirklin, Kenton, K., Monticello, AR, \$117,845.27, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
 Maples, Patricia, A., Fort Smith, AR, \$36,653.60, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Mathews, Daniel, G., Little Rock, AR, \$16,218.74, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Reynolds, Gus, M., Edgemont, AR, \$22,965.87, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.

South, Steve, C., El Dorado, AR, \$22,277.41, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
 Swilley, Mark, S., Maumelle, AR, \$36,808.41, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
 Taylor, Linda, C., Alicia, AR, \$16,221.53, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
 Wyly, Travis, L., North Little Rock, AR, \$24,346.93, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.

Dentistry

Blackwell, Robert, E., Pine Bluff, AR, \$138,228.88, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.
 Goodman, William, D., Magnolia, AR, \$12,081.79, UNIV OF TENNESSEE AT MEMPHIS, Memphis, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Jones, Daniel, K., Fort Smith, AR, \$10,529.08, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, APR, 1985.
 Kouri, Gary, B., Fort Smith, AR, \$102,677.88, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.
 Layman, Kevin, W., Fort Smith, AR, \$96,320.25, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Mathis, Keith, A., Little Rock, AR, \$16,021.38, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Perry, Rickey, G., Little Rock, AR, \$166,274.34, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
 Sherrill, Edward, E., Little Rock, AR, \$23,202.16, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Optometry

Freeman, Gregory, G., Maumelle, AR, \$53,793.38, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, MAY, 1986.

Osteopathy

Harsh, Karen, L., Hot Springs Village, AR, \$42,350.36, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUL, 1984.
 Tullis, Lurae, T., Little Rock, AR, \$21,193.00, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, OCT, 1989.
 Ware, Rick, B., Huntington, AR, \$202.50, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY, 1988.

Pharmacy

Caldwell, Eric, J., Lewisville, AR, \$14,728.97, TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV, Houston, TX, Pharmacy, MAY, 1990.

California

Allopathic Medicine

Acoff, Amos, C., Los Angeles, CA, \$11,066.92, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.
 Adams, Alfred, E., Inglewood, CA, \$28,282.89, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1981.

Alexander, Edward, A., Culver City, CA, \$21,478.11, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Anderson, Angela, J., Los Angeles, CA, \$32,270.18, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1985.

Anderson, Laura, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$45,381.97, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1986.

Arias, Caleb, Oceanside, CA, \$1,413.34, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Arreola, Rodolfo, Santa Ana, CA, \$28,278.70, BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, RI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Avelar, Susana, San Francisco, CA, \$88,449.28, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Ayers, Marva, L., Los Angeles, CA, \$17,453.76, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Ayodele, Emmanuel, A., Compton, CA, \$13,429.65, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1984.

Balyeat, Lisa, Elaine, Long Beach, CA, \$6,004.22, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1985.

Bean, Helen, M., Harbor City, CA, \$16,372.13, EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIV, Johnson City, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Becker, Donna, R., Glendale, CA, \$28,358.38, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Benzor, Joanne, M., Perris, CA, \$14,467.58, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1983.

Bernard, Jorge, Gardena, CA, \$8,737.21, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1988.

Bledsoe, Ralph, C., Carson, CA, \$18,485.63, BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, RI, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.

Blum, Brian, P., Long Beach, CA, \$9,095.09, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Boxrud, Cynthia, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$7,759.01, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Brannigan, Thomas, J., San Diego, CA, \$1,907.67, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Braxton, Pamela, M., San Gabriel, CA, \$21,572.15, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Breneman, Luz, C., Alhambra, CA, \$15,159.83, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Brown, Beverly, T., Culver City, CA, \$970.88, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Carrillo, Javier, N., Oxnard, CA, \$5,757.71, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL,

Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Carter, Eugene, J., Los Angeles, CA, \$22,340.48, ALBANY MED COLLEGE, Albany, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Cassell, Jon, W., San Diego, CA, \$76,030.73, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Castillo, Robert, G., Fresno, CA, \$15,440.43, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.

Catania, Thomas, A., Laguna Niguel, CA, \$7,457.21, UNIV OF ROCHESTER, Rochester, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Cayle, Douglas, Temple City, CA, \$11,703.58, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Chai, Yun, S., Albany, CA, \$8,194.88, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC—NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, NOV, 1986.

Chambers, Michael, J., Laguna Beach, CA, \$36,385.03, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1992.

Channel, Ollie, V., Inglewood, CA, \$23,145.64, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1986.

Chao, Cynthia, T., Sacramento, CA, \$37,609.48, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.

Chavez, Shannon, V., Fresno, CA, \$41,775.01, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Chretien, Paul, M., Sacramento, CA, \$1,948.49, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Cladek, James, T., Palm Springs, CA, \$54,720.98, PONCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Ponce, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Coble, Terri, C., Palm Desert, CA, \$3,810.14, UNIV OF ILLINOIS—CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Coleman, James, E., Los Angeles, CA, \$16,317.25, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—DAVIS, Davis, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1980.

Coleman, Larry, K., Los Angeles, CA, \$64,636.55, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Collins, Mathew, W., Los Angeles, CA, \$15,055.55, MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL, Rochester, MN, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1990.

Collins, Rodney, D., Salinas, CA, \$9,055.59, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Collyer, George, H., San Francisco, CA, \$6,236.52, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Cosio, Jose, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$184,805.29, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Curry, Charles, M., Fresno, CA, \$15,457.29, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

- Delacoates, John, R., Los Angeles, CA, \$13,245.22, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Douglas, Clifford, C., Redlands, CA, \$32,709.32, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Drennan, Michael, D., San Diego, CA, \$5,210.03, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Duarte, David, A., Artesia, CA, \$70,660.25, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Duncan, Monique, Los Angeles, CA, \$7,795.17, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1985.
- Ellis, Terrance, L., Oakland, CA, \$1,807.82, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Erickson, Mark, S., Los Gatos, CA, \$95,199.75, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1983.
- Essey, Robert, J., Los Angeles, CA, \$67,335.17, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Ferguson, Melissa, R., South Pasadena, CA, \$4,806.62, UNIV OF TEXAS—HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Finkelstein, David, S., San Francisco, CA, \$29,717.70, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER BROOKLYN, Brooklyn, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Foote, Ronald, H., Hanford, CA, \$23,014.60, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Franklin, Peter, E., Watsonville, CA, \$22,646.11, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
- Fulcher, William, E., San Pedro, CA, \$13,547.52, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- George, Antony, M., Santa Monica, CA, \$34,090.85, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Goldfarb, Georgia, Venice, CA, \$50,999.23, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.
- Gomez, Mario, A., Garden Grove, CA, \$48,255.78, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Gray, Kathleen, A., Oceanside, CA, \$125,636.43, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Green, Synthia, E., Oakland, CA, \$55,450.66, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, OCT, 1985.
- Gross, Maurice, L., Long Beach, CA, \$28,631.75, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1987.
- Haider, Wais, I., San Diego, CA, \$26,274.16, UNIV OF COLORADO MC, Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1987.
- Hammond, Terry, C., San Diego, CA, \$20,546.35, UNIV OF TEXAS—MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Harding, Phyllis, D., Los Angeles, CA, \$58,998.25, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Haririe, Jim, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$150,691.07, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Harris, Henry, D., Los Angeles, CA, \$45,801.96, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1980.
- Harris, Brian, W., Los Angeles, CA, \$50,837.08, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Harris, Arthur, Northridge, CA, \$33,060.70, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1980.
- Hemel, Neal, M., Palo Alto, CA, \$82,028.38, ALBANY MED COLLEGE, Albany, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
- Henry, Camille, M., San Diego, CA, \$76,208.76, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
- Hibbert, Harold, H., Portola Valley, CA, \$7,269.18, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, Stanford, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
- Hines, Berta, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$78,606.23, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.
- Holloway Jr., Nathaniel, L., Los Angeles, CA, \$30,004.27, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Iniguez, Victor, San Francisco, CA, \$26,813.63, UNIV OF ILLINOIS—CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Jackson, Robyn, A., Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA, \$4,425.73, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1989.
- Jacobson, Kathleen, R., Carpinteria, CA, \$3,936.02, LOYOLA UNIV—STRICTH SCH OF MED, Maywood, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.
- Jessie, Adrian, C., San Jose, CA, \$4,899.92, UNIV OF TEXAS—HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
- Johnsen, James, H., Cupertino, CA, \$148,264.70, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Johnson, Christopher, L., San Francisco, CA, \$5,069.13, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Johnson, Richard, K., Los Angeles, CA, \$28,954.54, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
- Julian, Virginia, Greenbrae, CA, \$107,314.94, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Kamel, Luca, C., Torrance, CA, \$63,151.59, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Kelly, Edward, L., San Bernardino, CA, \$4,920.77, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.
- Kemp, Murray, Bakersfield, CA, \$106,577.07, BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MED, Winston Salem, NC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Kim, Grace, Y., Glendale, CA, \$24,015.64, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Krecker, Elizabeth, A., Pasadena, CA, \$2,923.54, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Kunihira, Dale, Y., Santa Clara, CA, \$35,422.92, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Lacaman, Vernon, H., Granada Hills, CA, \$99,050.21, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Lamotte, Angela, J., Culver City, CA, \$85,857.42, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Larsen, John, M., Thousand Oaks, CA, \$3,470.08, UNIV OF WASHINGTON, Seattle, WA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Lawton, Michael, D., Yorba Linda, CA, \$57,210.24, UNIV OF IOWA, Iowa City, IA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Le, Thang, D., Loma Linda, CA, \$12,717.51, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Lewis, Kenneth, D., Los Angeles, CA, \$31,040.25, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Li, Patrick, P., San Gabriel, CA, \$117,310.03, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Lopez, Marlene, S., Seal Beach, CA, \$3,158.13, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Lopez, Steven, H., Los Angeles, CA, \$3,815.84, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Louis-Jacques, Mac, Antoine, Santa Monica, CA, \$84,288.76, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Lui, Suk, Ching, Sacramento, CA, \$20,825.28, ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1989.
- Lundy-Burke, Elaine, Orange, CA, \$18,067.03, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Marangu, Joanann, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$69,699.32, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Martinez, Richard, A., Santa Maria, CA, \$20,354.24, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA—IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Martinez, Evangelina, E., Corona Del Mar, CA, \$2,020.55, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, Stanford, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- May, James, W., Beverly Hills, CA, \$3,625.77, INDIANA UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS, Indianapolis, IN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

- Bloomington, IN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Mays, Archie, R., Long Beach, CA, \$103,186.52, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Meyer, Richard, D., Yucaipa, CA, \$48,800.82, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Miller, Bradley, G., Los Angeles, CA, \$38,596.31, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Mora, Francisco, J., Canoga Park, CA, \$61,980.53, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Moreno Jr., Daniel, Los Angeles, CA, \$31,980.47, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Morkin, Patrick, P., Los Angeles, CA, \$23,860.86, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Mullen, John, T., San Mateo, CA, \$1,751.08, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Murphy, Monica, J., Bakersfield, CA, \$13,153.29, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Myers, Karen, A., San Francisco, CA, \$40,762.88, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Nelson, Richard, D., Colfax, CA, \$10,949.69, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1987.
- Nickerson, Gerald, L., Playa Del Rey, CA, \$14,825.52, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
- Nwobi, Veronica, Pacific Palisades, CA, \$13,638.53, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- O'Dell, Catherine, A., Pasadena, CA, \$67,857.21, ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- O'Mara, Kevin, T., Mountain View, CA, \$50,608.36, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Palmer, Lori, J., Manhattan Beach, CA, \$63,342.14, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Patterson, Joseph, M., Alhambra, CA, \$6,839.69, UNIV OF SOUTH ALABAMA, Mobile, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Payne, David, H., Culver City, CA, \$11,435.98, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Pena, Rosalia, San Ysidro, CA, \$29,979.82, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
- Perrault, Mark, D., Culver City, CA, \$27,499.70, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1984.
- Perry, Keith, O., Los Angeles, CA, \$80,541.16, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Perry, Maurice, A., Woodland Hills, CA, \$74,818.28, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Peterson, Anna, J., Irvine, CA, \$34,042.55, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Phillips, Jeffrey, L., Los Angeles, CA, \$6,732.28, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Pote III, William, H., Loma Linda, CA, \$106,598.47, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Ray, Douglas, L., Los Angeles, CA, \$191,691.86, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Riley, Calvin, Irvine, CA, \$65,151.83, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Roberts, Wendy, E., Redlands, CA, \$8,281.43, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, Stanford, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
- Rose, Sharon, Northridge, CA, \$10,507.00, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, NOV, 1985.
- Rucker, Elleston, C., Chula Vista, CA, \$19,801.30, VANDERBILT UNIV, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Ruiz, Gonzalo, F., San Diego, CA, \$2,687.68, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.
- Ryan, Jacqueline, S., Mountain View, CA, \$667.47, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, Stanford, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.
- Salinas, Rafael, E., Huntington Park, CA, \$151,793.18, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.
- Sanchez, Ann, M., Newport Beach, CA, \$7,581.26, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Sanders, Shirley, C., Huntington Beach, CA, \$26,014.67, MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL, Rochester, MN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Schack, Ruth, A., Sausalito, CA, \$176,853.43, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Scher, Susan, H., San Francisco, CA, \$18,887.79, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Schlatter, Theodore, L., Los Angeles, CA, \$11,880.04, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Schultz, Charles, M., Encino, CA, \$17,996.22, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Senechek, David, R., San Francisco, CA, \$4,170.59, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Shahin, Samir, Los Angeles, CA, \$31,562.49, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.
- Shaw, Michael, G., Inglewood, CA, \$35,130.00, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Silas, Charles, G., Moreno Valley, CA, \$119,682.25, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Siqueiros, Rafael, O., Fresno, CA, \$19,749.46, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN DIEGO, La Jolla, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Tabatzky, Christiane, M., Dana Point, CA, \$25,325.24, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Tarver II, Donald, E., San Francisco, CA, \$20,968.04, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Terkeurst-Scott, Barbara, J., Northridge, CA, \$57,768.94, TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, Lubbock, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Theard, Ronald, J., Los Angeles, CA, \$16,233.79, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Tolbert Jr., William, Los Angeles, CA, \$22,577.74, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Ward, Herman, V., Los Angeles, CA, \$49,689.22, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Weil, Mitchell, A., San Clemente, CA, \$13,606.97, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
- Whitehall, Judith, A., Corte Madera, CA, \$99,823.00, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Whitt, Beverly, S., Fullerton, CA, \$107,389.57, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1987.
- Williams, Joanne, Sherman Oaks, CA, \$6,879.94, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Williams, Gary, T., Perris, CA, \$109,562.09, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Williams, William, E., Oakland, CA, \$18,561.14, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Williams, Reisar, K., San Diego, CA, \$65,577.87, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
- Wilson, Michael, G., San Pedro, CA, \$9,738.54, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ-MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Wilson Jr., Chester, San Francisco, CA, \$2,721.96, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1987.
- Winkler, Christopher, S., Oakland, CA, \$64,073.79, ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Wolfrey, Wayne, T., Los Angeles, CA, \$3,235.74, UNIV OF NEBRASKA MED CENTER, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

- Young, Howard, Y., San Francisco, CA, \$88,917.03, ALBANY MED COLLEGE, Albany, NY, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1989.
- Zeme, Mark, I., San Francisco, CA, \$6,001.40, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Chiropractic**
- Ahmad, Haifa, M., San Jose, CA, \$73,626.00, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Aisenberg, Mary, Ellen, Laguna Beach, CA, \$96,888.51, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Alegria, Albert, J., South Pasadena, CA, \$73,538.26, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.
- Alesescu, Kenneth, J., Auburn, CA, \$36,551.80, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Alexander, Kurt, M., Livermore, CA, \$10,755.32, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Alvarado, Mario, Prunedale, CA, \$46,403.27, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1986.
- Ambrose, Joseph, R., El Dorado Hills, CA, \$3,560.22, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Anderson, Russell, N., Lake Isabella, CA, \$35,183.96, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Anderson, Danny, D., Penn Valley, CA, \$78,578.47, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- Anderson, Douglas, W., Riverside, CA, \$116,533.25, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Anderson, Michael, R., Manhattan Beach, CA, \$55,930.78, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Anderson, Duane, L., Oxnard, CA, \$8,231.24, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1983.
- Applegate, Kirk, A., Fresno, CA, \$78,612.99, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Archuleta, Philip, A., San Marcos, CA, \$89,197.19, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Arishin, Michael, W., Santa Clara, CA, \$32,471.61, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Ausmus, Daniel, G., Tustin, CA, \$14,310.75, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Bai, Chung, H., Glendale, CA, \$5,138.94, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1988.
- Baldry, James, S., Van Nuys, CA, \$5,623.54, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Baldwin, Richard, C., San Francisco, CA, \$26,782.76, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
- Barr, Timothy, G., Orange, CA, \$82,910.12, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1990.
- Barrack, Steven, A., Elk Grove, CA, \$40,584.67, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Barrett, Elizabeth, L., Azusa, CA, \$98,721.32, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Beam, David, E., Colton, CA, \$81,135.50, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Beaver, Richard, D., Rocklin, CA, \$85,947.85, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Beeman, Robert, R., Redlands, CA, \$2,777.76, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Bell, William, C., Fremont, CA, \$21,000.21, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Beverleigh, Howard, K., San Jose, CA, \$54,339.61, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Bezzic, Aleta, L., Sausalito, CA, \$63,008.89, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1990.
- Bixby, Charles, K., Petaluma, CA, \$37,469.45, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Blow, James, R., Santa Clara, CA, \$17,572.19, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Bochniak, Marie, L., Thousand Oaks, CA, \$46,526.01, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Bond, Walter, D., Van Nuys, CA, \$46,633.59, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Brightwell, Terry, D., Vallejo, CA, \$27,284.21, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Brodsky, Barbara, L., San Francisco, CA, \$6,084.98, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Bronk, Brian, R., Los Angeles, CA, \$31,035.02, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Brooke, Daniel, J., Antioch, CA, \$16,546.31, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1990.
- Brown, Vincent, L., San Leandro, CA, \$30,583.63, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Brunn, Louie, P., San Rafael, CA, \$10,015.48, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Brunstein, Angela, La Puente, CA, \$55,132.61, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1990.
- Brunstein, Florian, Rowland Heights, CA, \$49,523.45, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Brunton, Derek, S., Escondido, CA, \$27,905.56, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Bunganich, David, W., Chico, CA, \$13,482.63, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Bunzeluk, Nancy, J., Salinas, CA, \$36,715.09, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Burch, Gregory, D., Riverside, CA, \$38,450.95, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Burdman, Darin, L., Reseda, CA, \$6,788.42, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1986.
- Burkhardt, Pamela, K., San Francisco, CA, \$48,915.01, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Burkley, Anton, Z., Berkeley, CA, \$70,686.78, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Burt, Thomas, R., Walnut Creek, CA, \$53,223.51, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Burton, Whitney, J., Visalia, CA, \$66,415.74, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Butterfield, James, B., San Jose, CA, \$12,329.82, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1991.
- Butterfield, Cathy, L., San Francisco, CA, \$27,105.12, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1988.
- Byington, Brad, A., South Lake Tahoe, CA, \$70,469.06, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1989.
- Caallero, Jorge, R., Los Angeles, CA, \$72,566.50, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Caldwell, Ransom, Hacienda Heights, CA, \$47,022.04, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Calixto, Flanio, Fremont, CA, \$86,699.85, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1989.
- Camarena, Johann, A., Granada Hills, CA, \$20,214.24, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
- Campbell, Richard, L., Encinitas, CA, \$21,923.66, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Cappa, Claude, L., Modesto, CA, \$35,684.63, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Cardwell, Jodi, J., Sacramento, CA, \$5,682.66, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Carlson, James, E., Rocklin, CA, \$9,187.66, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.
- Carlson, Eric, D., La Puente, CA, \$61,045.75, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

- Casey, Daniel, P., Huntington Beach, CA, \$51,646.91, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Castillo, Joella, M., San Francisco, CA, \$63,522.52, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Castro, Hector, M., Santa Ana, CA, \$44,195.14, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Cates, Stephen, M., Laguna Hills, CA, \$26,591.19, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Cates, John, H., Bakersfield, CA, \$13,195.67, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Cheney, Julian, L., Canoga Park, CA, \$2,106.21, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.
- Clifford, Fred, W., Palm Springs, CA, \$60,375.57, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Collier, William, F., Santa Rosa, CA, \$38,686.70, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Conger, Ronald, E., Hollywood, CA, \$12,699.95, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Cook, Karen, S., Mountain View, CA, \$89,130.21, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Cook, Peggy, L., Manteca, CA, \$85,838.33, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Cooksley, Michelle, Huntington Beach, CA, \$1,220.05, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1984.
- Corser, Lester, J., Hemet, CA, \$5,755.63, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Cory, Jon, G., Glendale, CA, \$42,430.62, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Cory, Robert, G., Montrose, CA, \$57,502.14, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1990.
- Cresswell, Diane, A., Whittier, CA, \$37,984.86, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1990.
- Crocevera, Carolyn, A., Pacific Grove, CA, \$12,254.74, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Curran, Douglas, J., Fresno, CA, \$62,232.49, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Curtin, Michael, M., San Francisco, CA, \$11,581.61, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Darrow, Victoria, L., San Francisco, CA, \$50,316.92, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Davidson, James, A., Corte Madera, CA, \$25,570.83, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Davis, Steven, C., Glendale, CA, \$6,222.84, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Delallo, Joseph, D., South Lake Tahoe, CA, \$49,385.89, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Delsie, Carl, Orange, CA, \$91,486.30, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.
- Demille, Alan, M., Citrus Heights, CA, \$96,806.69, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Desahtis, Louis, A., La Mesa, CA, \$68,455.87, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Desantis, Lynn, M., El Cajon, CA, \$4,980.36, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Despas, Joel, C., Hayward, CA, \$30,912.02, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Deweese, Randel, K., La Selva Beach, CA, \$62,822.19, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
- Diedrich, Curtis, E., Fremont, CA, \$16,528.64, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Difiore, William, Fountain Valley, CA, \$26,916.82, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Diquattro, Scott, Joseph, Cathedral City, CA, \$60,386.86, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Dodenhoff, Bradley, A., Bakersfield, CA, \$13,772.94, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Dunbar, Charles, E., Poway, CA, \$109,119.38, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Dunne, Robert, P., Beverly Hills, CA, \$19,687.91, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Dvorak, Rosalie, J., Moreno Valley, CA, \$72,188.73, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Dwelly, Bruce, E., Citrus Heights, CA, \$16,788.17, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Dykeman, Peter, J., Torrance, CA, \$58,535.35, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Early, Lawrence, F., San Diego, CA, \$88,964.13, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Earth-Child, Erin, I., Berkeley, CA, \$9,297.69, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Eaton, Lorrie, K., Oakland, CA, \$38,047.84, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Eckel, David, E., Lancaster, CA, \$69,224.08, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Edson, Lysanji, A., San Francisco, CA, \$10,597.57, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.
- Elsa, Steven, W., Stockton, CA, \$5,792.00, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Ely, Stephen, R., Fresno, CA, \$30,138.98, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Ervin, Laurie, M., Albany, CA, \$15,231.28, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Etcheverry, John, C., San Bruno, CA, \$10,281.58, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Evans, Roland, S., Chico, CA, \$9,260.09, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Fairchild, Joseph, W., Stockton, CA, \$5,481.37, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Famalaro, John, J., El Toro, CA, \$73,212.47, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Fankboner, Duncan, B., Montague, CA, \$81,141.83, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Farrell, Robert, J., Oceanside, CA, \$37,163.04, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Fawcett III, Joe, W., Fresno, CA, \$19,444.40, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Fickel, Theodore, E., Montecito, CA, \$53,887.55, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Fifield, Fred, W., Hacienda Heights, CA, \$58,983.59, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1990.
- Finke, Janice, L., San Leandro, CA, \$36,762.92, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Fish, Robert, D., Fullerton, CA, \$10,747.93, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.
- Flores, Otto, O., Santa Ana, CA, \$44,093.76, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Flynn, Timothy, G., Palo Alto, CA, \$1,549.45, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
- Forsting, Ruth, A., San Francisco, CA, \$5,579.00, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1985.
- Fox, Richard, T., Los Angeles, CA, \$20,165.09, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Fridrick, Timothy, P., Los Angeles, CA, \$31,955.13, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.

- Frye, Dan, A., San Lorenzo, CA, \$3,201.26, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Fulton, John, R., San Clemente, CA, \$71,321.88, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Galba, Debby, M., Santee, CA, \$34,160.73, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Gallagher, Tamara, G., Chino, CA, \$25,786.42, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Gallagher, David, B., Santa Monica, CA, \$6,577.97, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Gamble, Jeffrey, G., La Habra, CA, \$88,857.96, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Garfinkle, Gene, San Francisco, CA, \$36,848.16, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Gates, Thom, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$10,691.08, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Gayle, Jayson, C., Escondido, CA, \$79,202.44, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Gilbert, Benedict, V., Carlsbad, CA, \$10,868.40, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Given, Vaughn, San Juan Capistrano, CA, \$27,538.38, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Glassman, Clifford, North Hollywood, CA, \$49,303.10, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Glickman, Alex, M., San Rafael, CA, \$22,413.96, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1985.
- Glum, Gary, L., Los Angeles, CA, \$93,624.58, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Goff, William, D., Pasadena, CA, \$37,767.05, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Graffious, Dennis, W., Carlsbad, CA, \$26,113.44, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Green, Sheldon, S., Sunland, CA, \$43,551.61, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Gregory, Todd, A., Santa Maria, CA, \$20,222.17, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
- Gross, Dale, M., Canoga Park, CA, \$4,562.22, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Gutierrez, John, J., Stockton, CA, \$35,015.95, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Habbart, Joseph, L., Mountain View, CA, \$29,263.37, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- Hackett, Don, F., Palmdale, CA, \$42,944.24, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Haines, Donna, J., Sacramento, CA, \$40,541.59, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Halle, Thomas, C., Los Angeles, CA, \$7,792.86, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.
- Hamilton, Aaron, J., Fountain Valley, CA, \$14,909.96, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Hankins, Larry, R., Sacramento, CA, \$10,148.27, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Harnitchek, Paul, E., Highland, CA, \$1,230.52, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Harper, Nicholas, Long Beach, CA, \$39,060.07, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Harvey, Ann, R., Mill Valley, CA, \$3,415.06, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Hayes, Douglas, M., Santa Monica, CA, \$104,199.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Helms, Randy, L., Vacaville, CA, \$24,270.13, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Herman, Mira, Los Angeles, CA, \$27,441.80, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Hermosillo, Francisco, J., Tarzana, CA, \$83,202.97, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Hernandez, Orestes, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$34,960.57, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Herring, Charles, Michael, Fremont, CA, \$69,162.94, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Hetherington, Jane, San Rafael, CA, \$48,709.41, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Hicks, Randall, D., Anaheim, CA, \$95,426.68, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Hoar, Gayle, G., Encinitas, CA, \$37,097.84, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Hockersmith, Kevin, W., Sanger, CA, \$90,714.31, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1989.
- Hoffman, Stuart, Manhattan Beach, CA, \$5,902.89, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Holmes, Clarence, J., Sacramento, CA, \$17,700.08, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Holst, Stephen, D., Oakland, CA, \$52,204.92, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Holt, Kenneth, G., Azusa, CA, \$46,504.87, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Hoover, Wayne, N., Redondo Beach, CA, \$37,423.03, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Hopstock, Richard, M., Hacienda Heights, CA, \$49,371.50, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Hosler, John, R., Salinas, CA, \$24,818.34, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Howard, Marty, B., Pleasanton, CA, \$14,270.41, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Howell, Ralph, G., Fresno, CA, \$61,899.01, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Huerta, Debra, San Leandro, CA, \$27,054.02, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Huff, Arthur, R., Pasadena, CA, \$79,764.30, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1988.
- Huff, Guy, L., Torrance, CA, \$82,691.33, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Hunt, Celia, A., Citrus Heights, CA, \$19,531.98, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
- Inskeep, Norman, D., San Jose, CA, \$98,354.31, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Jacob, Elizabeth, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$23,588.57, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Jasper, Chuck, S., San Rafael, CA, \$5,488.41, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Jeffcoat, Lori, M., Balboa, CA, \$12,068.36, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
- Jette, Steven, A., Petaluma, CA, \$8,173.53, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Johnson, Kevin, A., Costa Mesa, CA, \$31,026.42, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Johnson, Randall, G., Los Angeles, CA, \$75,964.32, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Johnson, Shelia, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$70,641.30, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Joseph, Donna, S., Oakland, CA, \$7,117.33, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

- Kahan, Robert, M., Moraga, CA, \$18,777.65, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Kahanek, Carol, A., Santa Cruz, CA, \$35,024.45, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Kallop, Koen, P., Palo Alto, CA, \$3,766.35, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Kelly, Mark, S., Chino, CA, \$19,510.11, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Kennedy, Connie, L., Mill Valley, CA, \$1,427.54, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Klee, Mark, A., Lancaster, CA, \$13,591.53, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Knopfler, Susan, Pinole, CA, \$16,119.99, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Kosak, Jerome, E., Fairfield, CA, \$22,102.45, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1982.
- Kotsch, Simone, P., Laguna Niguel, CA, \$34,053.26, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Kowalski, Brian, A., Newport Beach, CA, \$7,437.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
- Kraetzer, Nicholas, San Pedro, CA, \$4,174.40, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Kullrich, Regan, T., Bakersfield, CA, \$11,138.23, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Lampman, Chuck, D., Fresno, CA, \$100,689.63, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Lark, Steven, J., Ventura, CA, \$33,650.96, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Lark, Sharon, A., Downey, CA, \$33,040.19, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1989.
- Lawrence, Donald, R., San Francisco, CA, \$27,606.19, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1990.
- Leahy, Joseph, P., Campbell, CA, \$1,423.65, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Leconte, Isabelle, Los Angeles, CA, \$33,146.17, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Legg, William, C., Stockton, CA, \$56,254.76, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Lesko, Andrew, Orange, CA, \$31,541.77, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Levernier, Laura, A., Costa Mesa, CA, \$39,662.03, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Lind, Andrew, S., Modesto, CA, \$16,029.57, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Lindsay, Kasey, J., Palos Verdes Peninsula, CA, \$2,081.22, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Lodwig, Michael, J., Walnut Creek, CA, \$14,872.70, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Loewenstein, Ronald, K., Fremont, CA, \$42,034.38, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Lopez, Luis, E., Palm Desert, CA, \$92,402.61, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Lowe, Dane, E., Poway, CA, \$3,932.52, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Lunceford, Glenn, W., Camarillo, CA, \$12,039.42, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Lyons, Dorothy, A., Coulterville, CA, \$24,819.29, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- MacDonald, Brian, A., Huntington Beach, CA, \$16,229.64, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1983.
- Maddalone, Dawn, M., San Diego, CA, \$33,510.52, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Mahan, Michael, W., San Mateo, CA, \$15,079.77, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
- Mairet, Alain, A., Redwood City, CA, \$46,277.10, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Mannino, Holly, L., Whittier, CA, \$17,494.18, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Mansolino, Anthony, D., Carmel, CA, \$49,870.85, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, AUG, 1990.
- Mark, Jeffrey, Berkeley, CA, \$77,093.70, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Martello, Daniel, M., San Francisco, CA, \$1,998.95, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Martin, Kathleen, L., Lakeside, CA, \$16,637.12, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Maynard, Jennifer, E., Glendora, CA, \$51,389.87, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Mays, Kathryn, M., Northridge, CA, \$57,349.80, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- McCracken, Rosalind, Oceanside, CA, \$16,901.88, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- McDonald, Robert, C., Bakersfield, CA, \$35,570.73, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- McGee, Billie, J., Thousand Oaks, CA, \$26,325.52, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- McWilliams, William, B., Fremont, CA, \$77,611.03, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Meriott, Robert, B., San Juan Capistrano, CA, \$12,991.32, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Miller, Mark, A., Santa Rosa, CA, \$47,803.01, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Miller, Marilyn, E., Redwood City, CA, \$5,509.90, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.
- Mitchell, Ronald, D., San Francisco, CA, \$17,902.26, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Mitchell, Gregory, W., Los Angeles, CA, \$93,483.30, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Molina, Robert, Los Angeles, CA, \$42,548.67, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1988.
- Monahan, Michael, L., San Diego, CA, \$41,725.89, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.
- Moore, Wesley, B., San Jose, CA, \$34,109.21, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Moore, Dennis, J., Palm Springs, CA, \$100,871.21, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Moreno, Marty, M., Carmichael, CA, \$23,812.49, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Morillas, Anthony, Carmichael, CA, \$18,790.54, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Morrow, Karen, M., Brentwood, CA, \$64,898.48, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Mullins, Marilyn, E., Anaheim, CA, \$43,966.85, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Murphy, Marc, A., Santa Ana, CA, \$45,255.56, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Murphy, Debbie, C., Ojai, CA, \$31,749.11, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Navaj, Mehdi, N., Alhambra, CA, \$53,254.19, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Nedelcove, Deborah, E., Richmond, CA, \$19,318.55, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

- Nicholls, Hilary, J., Carmel, CA, \$29,942.85, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Nixon, Jeffrey, L., San Francisco, CA, \$72,609.44, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Norris, Scott, M., Citrus Heights, CA, \$51,989.74, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- O'Brien, Milton, San Francisco, CA, \$38,838.89, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- O'Connor, John, Bellflower, CA, \$67,195.93, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Oberstein, Lawrence, B., Santa Rosa, CA, \$24,700.36, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Oranen, David, J., Fair Oaks, CA, \$47,754.31, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Overman, Kathleen, M., Playa Del Rey, CA, \$20,654.33, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Owen, John, S., Montebello, CA, \$36,544.89, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.
- Owens, Robert, B., San Francisco, CA, \$8,269.11, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1983.
- Pacheco, Mark, A., Stockton, CA, \$35,118.21, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- Pallas, James, M., Temecula, CA, \$58,534.46, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Palumbo, Frank, N., San Fernando, CA, \$19,025.67, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Pankey, John, R., Newark, CA, \$25,173.46, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Parker, Brian, T., San Fernando, CA, \$22,532.16, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Parnell, Aaron, L., San Mateo, CA, \$34,021.92, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
- Parrish, Mary, Claire, Carmel, CA, \$38,954.38, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Pascal, David, S., Los Angeles, CA, \$3,229.33, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Perez, Jesus, V., Pomona, CA, \$67,769.21, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
- Pham, Greg, N., Santa Ana, CA, \$53,822.83, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Pierson, Stuart, D., Alameda, CA, \$26,729.13, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Plevin, Rachel, H., Guerneville, CA, \$62,481.52, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Portugal, Gilbert, M., Lakewood, CA, \$1,983.16, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Postulka, Perry, D., La Mesa, CA, \$19,498.34, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Pride, Marcus, O., Carson, CA, \$68,600.42, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Prom, Van, Sieng, Stockton, CA, \$37,957.29, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1990.
- Pugh, Christopher, M., Ceres, CA, \$39,820.84, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Radetic, Pete, M., Pleasant Hill, CA, \$36,382.16, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Rahn, Roger, S., Agoura, CA, \$70,995.56, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Ramsay, Debora, A., Little Rock, CA, \$28,163.32, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Ranney, Keith, A., FPO San Francisco, CA, \$66,888.47, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.
- Ratliff, Cynthia, A., Santa Cruz, CA, \$44,419.79, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Rayas-Felix, Magdalena, Los Angeles, CA, \$15,241.06, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Redd, Timothy, J., La Verne, CA, \$110,658.19, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Reed, Robert, W., San Bernardino, CA, \$46,960.51, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1989.
- Reilly, Ann, M., Albany, CA, \$21,792.19, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Reuer, Dennis, M., Paradise, CA, \$2,289.79, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Rice, Greg, W., San Francisco, CA, \$22,650.39, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Richardson, Justin, W., Northridge, CA, \$9,394.12, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Richins, Craig, H., Fresno, CA, \$62,730.14, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1984.
- Rios, Emanuel, J., San Gabriel, CA, \$40,448.51, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Rodriguez, J., H., La Mirada, CA, \$55,897.87, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Rogers, Guy, A., Bakersfield, CA, \$53,802.77, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1990.
- Roma, Ann, Felton, CA, \$63,425.11, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Romo, Glen, A., Bellflower, CA, \$5,292.43, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Rood, Lary, W., Barstow, CA, \$20,934.64, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, OCT, 1983.
- Rosenfeld, Jeffre, B., Santa Monica, CA, \$40,101.60, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Ross, William, L., Ventura, CA, \$40,880.83, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Ross, Robert, L., Tustin, CA, \$3,054.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Rowley, Dianne, R., Saratoga, CA, \$39,173.18, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Royal, Don, C., Newport Beach, CA, \$26,522.56, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Rude, Kennon, K., Pasadena, CA, \$30,193.16, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Ruiz, Henry, S., Gustine, CA, \$107,195.93, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Russell, Michael, D., Salinas, CA, \$37,136.26, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Sacristan, Juan, F., San Diego, CA, \$16,733.40, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Sanchez, Don, Rocklin, CA, \$3,653.39, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.
- Sargent, John, F., Temple City, CA, \$63,187.02, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Sehanaker, David, L., Stinson Beach, CA, \$47,136.43, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Scheer, Darrell, Laguna Niguel, CA, \$123,575.81, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Schluter, Lyle, C., Sonoma, CA, \$31,403.51, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Schluter, Kathleen, H., Sonoma, CA, \$22,802.29, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Schow, Kenneth, M., Huntington Beach, CA, \$28,984.07, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Schwartz, Gerald, C., Thousand Oaks, CA, \$66,974.58, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.

- Scott, John, E., Ceres, CA, \$111,755.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Segall, Kenneth, I., San Fernando, CA, \$16,966.12, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Serratos, Ernesto, Laguna Hills, CA, \$49,327.92, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Sessions, Scott, M., Livermore, CA, \$6,827.86, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Shackles, Darla, G., Pinole, CA, \$9,524.44, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Sharkey, Vincent, J., San Francisco, CA, \$4,287.84, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Shaw, Adam, Sausalito, CA, \$52,754.17, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Sheridan, Kenneth, R., San Diego, CA, \$8,651.33, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1990.
- Sibley, Jane, E., Whittier, CA, \$56,664.73, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Signore, Joseph, Yorba Linda, CA, \$87,703.35, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1991.
- Simon, Greg, L., Fallbrook, CA, \$36,012.41, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Simovich, Paul, N., Huntington Beach, CA, \$23,620.20, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Sims, Bryan, L., Loma Linda, CA, \$30,508.12, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Slusher, Stephen, L., Tustin, CA, \$55,119.20, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- Smith, Steven, K., Venice, CA, \$49,711.88, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Smith, Carl, A., Garden Grove, CA, \$95,858.56, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.
- Smith, Robert, L., Ventura, CA, \$44,516.76, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Smith, Pamela, R., Riverside, CA, \$42,162.53, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Smith, Rusty, A., Santa Barbara, CA, \$3,470.40, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Snodgrass, Clifton, R., San Diego, CA, \$29,257.86, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Souza, Robert, L., Hawthorne, CA, \$99,366.00, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Spagna, Angela, N., Glendale, CA, \$70,514.07, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Springfield, Teddy, C., El Toro, CA, \$24,226.21, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Stalker, James, W., Dublin, CA, \$16,050.71, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Stanfield, Barbara, Ann, Upland, CA, \$15,697.46, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Starr, John, Bakersfield, CA, \$15,661.47, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.
- Stevens, Milton, W., Pittsburg, CA, \$107,514.27, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Stevens, Tamara, S., Hayward, CA, \$91,084.69, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Stevens, Michael, N., San Jose, CA, \$40,402.07, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Stevens, Don, M., Sacramento, CA, \$130,656.39, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Stewart, Jeannine, Lee, Newport Beach, CA, \$14,573.38, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Stiga, John, P., Santa Cruz, CA, \$7,068.39, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1982.
- Stone, Cheryl, K., Mojave, CA, \$6,773.98, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Stroup, John, P., Tracy, CA, \$35,790.48, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Studer, Jonathan, V., San Jose, CA, \$36,593.30, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Sullivan III, Joseph, C., Burbank, CA, \$51,691.07, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Sutton, Brian, L., Laguna Hills, CA, \$48,227.72, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Tamimi, Musa, A., Panorama City, CA, \$10,993.64, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.
- Tarvin, Kerry, D., Yuba City, CA, \$84,885.18, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Taylor, Julie, A., Glendale, CA, \$28,151.96, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Terry, William, H., San Marcos, CA, \$55,605.11, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Teter, Steven, B., San Leandro, CA, \$2,964.42, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.
- Theobald, Richard, C., El Cajon, CA, \$33,445.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Thompson, Doandl, H., Pennngrove, CA, \$7,090.44, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Thompson, James, D., Fair Oaks, CA, \$102,688.00, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Thornton, James, G., Nevada City, CA, \$3,433.78, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, FEB, 1983.
- Todd, Michael, W., Visalia, CA, \$69,788.70, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Toumayants, Krikor, D., San Bernardino, CA, \$88,725.20, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Tran, Tien, A., San Francisco, CA, \$32,456.11, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1990.
- Tuboden, Shannon, L., Los Angeles, CA, \$11,221.97, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Turner, Nancy, A., Whittier, CA, \$14,590.86, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Tyler, John, R., Montebello, CA, \$93,197.56, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1990.
- Van Gorder, Kurt, F., Carlsbad, CA, \$48,390.20, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Van Hovel, Nona, Concord, CA, \$68,302.83, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Van Olphen, Anneka, M., Berkeley, CA, \$74,628.11, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Vardanian, Michael, A., Riverside, CA, \$42,905.18, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Vareles, Richard, A., Canoga Park, CA, \$44,758.41, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Vassallo, Deborah, D., Pleasanton, CA, \$93,236.26, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Vega, Javier, J., Pasadena, CA, \$10,595.36, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
- Vernon, David, W., Cardiff by the Sea, CA, \$6,591.29, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Viloria-Else, Jennifer, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$69,764.71, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Vlaskovich Jr., William, Los Gatos, CA, \$87,569.69, PALMER COLLEGE OF

- CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Walls, Jan, D., San Bernardino, CA, \$76,099.09, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Wanke, Glenn, P., Yorba Linda, CA, \$76,880.65, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Ward, Michael, L., San Francisco, CA, \$37,261.88, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Warner, Rick, A., Santa Monica, CA, \$43,235.79, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.
- Warner, Brent, J., Oceanside, CA, \$54,191.55, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Webster, Melinda, J., Santa Clara, CA, \$64,767.81, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Webster III, Richard, D., Santa Clara, CA, \$17,218.29, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Weiss, Gwenn, M., San Diego, CA, \$24,382.78, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Whitaker, Jeffrey, L., Livermore, CA, \$62,623.25, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- White, Judith, U., Costa Mesa, CA, \$17,520.05, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1985.
- Whittlesey, B.J., Oakland, CA, \$22,468.32, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Wibbels, Keith, B., Visalia, CA, \$6,899.76, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Wiegand, Paul, J., Escondido, CA, \$26,697.36, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Wilkins, Ellison, Manhattan Beach, CA, \$32,656.97, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Willard, Teresa, D., Lawndale, CA, \$7,422.41, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Williams, Carlo, F., Aptos, CA, \$8,181.66, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1982.
- Williams, Duane, A., Livermore, CA, \$41,925.65, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Winter, John, L., Pacoima, CA, \$41,926.92, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1988.
- Wolff, Kenneth, M., San Marcos, CA, \$17,766.23, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Wood, Barbara, D., Menlo Park, CA, \$21,381.74, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Yarchover, Richard, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$17,399.31, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Yates, Jay, M., Corona Del Mar, CA, \$88,286.78, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Yates, Timothy, J., Saint Helena, CA, \$43,782.83, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1985.
- Zeitsaff, Deborah, Santa Ana, CA, \$13,295.98, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Zydevelt, Hannah, W., Pacific Grove, CA, \$33,755.74, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Zydevelt, Thomas, H., Pacific Grove, CA, \$18,038.96, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Clinical Psychology*
- Abendan, Marilou, S., Berkeley, CA, \$41,893.22, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alameda, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1988.
- Amaya, Abraham, Long Beach, CA, \$10,653.87, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, APR, 1988.
- Archibald, Sarah, L., San Diego, CA, \$5,808.93, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1987.
- Becker, Julia, A., San Diego, CA, \$112,340.12, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1987.
- Blitman, Faith, M., Ramona, CA, \$48,282.29, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, OCT, 1986.
- Block, R., Kayla, Van Nuys, CA, \$71,523.58, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1989.
- Cadavid-Hannon, Ester, B., Culver City, CA, \$36,878.95, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1988.
- Chun, John, H., La Mesa, CA, \$40,606.26, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1988.
- Corwin, Mary, C., Modesto, CA, \$19,707.11, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1986.
- Cowan, Eugenia, D., Sacramento, CA, \$12,824.39, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, DEC, 1987.
- Cammins, Sharon, E., San Diego, CA, \$64,948.20, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, DEC, 1988.
- Davis, Claire, L., Pasadena, CA, \$20,059.34, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1987.
- Don-Pedro, Eric, G., Fresno, CA, \$37,667.40, ILLINOIS SCH PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOG, Chicago, IL, Clinical Psychology, NOV, 1984.
- Epperson, Elaine, C., La Jolla, CA, \$39,409.54, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1987.
- Furgason, Margaret, A., Poway, CA, \$50,288.98, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1984.
- Galbraith, Corinne, R., Escondido, CA, \$51,986.05, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1987.
- Gaston, Patricia, S., San Juan Capistrano, CA, \$125,166.53, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1987.
- Gay, Baruch, D., Los Angeles, CA, \$27,096.86, UNIV OF DENVER, Denver, CO, Clinical Psychology, NOV, 1984.
- Gonzalez, Maria, R., Santa Paula, CA, \$2,295.61, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1990.
- Gonzalez, Rocio, R., Los Angeles, CA, \$44,111.06, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1987.
- Gonzalez, Gerardo, M., Fresno, CA, \$1,936.31, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1989.
- Gullotta, Geraldine, P., Escondido, CA, \$44,583.38, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1986.
- Harris, Carole, L., San Diego, CA, \$19,633.87, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.
- Herrington, Robert, L., San Diego, CA, \$7,810.50, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1990.
- Jacobs, Deloras, A., San Diego, CA, \$65,265.65, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1989.
- King, Gloria, San Leandro, CA, \$14,513.27, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alameda, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1990.
- Larson, Leslie, A., Pasadena, CA, \$44,666.85, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1989.
- Lender, Joyce, A., Anaheim, CA, \$120,077.39, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1988.
- Loranger, Paul, G., Huntington Beach, CA, \$46,863.52, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1988.
- Lyons, Lawrence, G., Del Mar, CA, \$18,646.73, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1983.
- Mackabee, L., Mildred, Los Angeles, CA, \$49,877.09, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1990.
- Maffucci, Julie, A., Lafayette, CA, \$31,754.64, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alameda, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1990.
- McCaul, Brad, J., Red Bluff, CA, \$48,352.09, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1984.
- McDiarmid, Jim, M., Livingston, CA, \$5,059.32, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF.

- PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1987.
- McGregor Jr., Floyd, A., Long Beach, CA, \$35,595.09, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1987.
- Michael, Jose, E., San Diego, CA, \$35,593.11, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1983.
- Monocris-Behman, Patricia, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$40,360.17, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, APR, 1987.
- Musquiz, Elizabeth, A., Monterey, CA, \$5,552.36, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1987.
- Ogawa, Hideyo, San Jose, CA, \$46,082.87, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.
- Perez, Mary, Ellen, Sierra Madre, CA, \$23,001.03, FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Pasadena, CA, Clinical Psychology, APR, 1986.
- Perlman, Mitchel, D., La Jolla, CA, \$31,542.35, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.
- Perry, William, I., San Francisco, CA, \$49,818.53, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, OCT, 1987.
- Phillips, John, T., Oakhurst, CA, \$53,139.08, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, OCT, 1986.
- Porter, Temille, Altadena, CA, \$36,666.81, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JAN, 1986.
- Pust, Keith, W., Fullerton, CA, \$32,471.59, BIOLA UNIVERSITY, La Mirada, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1986.
- Reh, Kurt, L., Corona, CA, \$16,870.89, BIOLA UNIVERSITY, La Mirada, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1986.
- Reid, Adrienne, L., San Diego, CA, \$129,245.90, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.
- Rivas, Mary, L., Artesia, CA, \$8,811.47, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, North Chicago, IL, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1989.
- Sattler, Howard, L., La Mesa, CA, \$9,910.78, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.
- Scherr, Mary, H., Oceanside, CA, \$120,281.04, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.
- Smukler, Evie, L., West Los Angeles, CA, \$17,022.19, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1987.
- Spenser, Angela, C., Oceanside, CA, \$97,375.73, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1988.
- Stanford, Jeanne, A., Santa Monica, CA, \$11,578.83, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1987.
- Stark, Joan, T., San Marcos, CA, \$53,152.74, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1984.
- Steder, Sandra, San Francisco, CA, \$31,609.02, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alameda, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAR, 1986.
- Stevenson, Teresa, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$14,176.04, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1986.
- Talarico, Richard, J., North Hollywood, CA, \$78,041.05, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1986.
- Valla, Susan, A., Santa Monica, CA, \$75,713.96, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1986.
- Veliquette, John, D., Mission Viejo, CA, \$132,942.30, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.
- Venners, Angela, M., Signal Hill, CA, \$5,962.30, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1986.
- Wolter, Carl, F., Altadena, CA, \$39,325.88, FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Pasadena, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1985.
- Yurkovich, Mark, R., Temple City, CA, \$31,524.86, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1989.
- Dentistry**
- Archuleta, Jamie, D., Ontario, CA, \$24,302.59, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.
- Arms, Derek, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$19,073.05, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Ash Slayter, Carolyn, M., San Diego, CA, \$165,077.85, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, DEC, 1990.
- Baisch, Joan, D., Dana Point, CA, \$39,004.19, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Baker, Walter, A., Vallejo, CA, \$252,384.17, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- Battrell, Timothy, G., Port Hueneme, CA, \$78,129.05, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1980.
- Belnap, Timothy, M., San Diego, CA, \$40,706.84, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Berry, Scott, T., Ventura, CA, \$116,074.86, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Berthelsen, Roger, L., Palm Springs, CA, \$142,929.91, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- Blackmon Jr., Lawrence, B., Riverside, CA, \$126,596.17, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Borden, Mark, G., Modesto, CA, \$131,436.78, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Brodie, Douglas, K., Loma Linda, CA, \$163,847.42, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.
- Buckendahl, William, G., Santa Maria, CA, \$86,192.83, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, AUG, 1985.
- Burgueno, Michael, R., San Francisco, CA, \$32,094.20, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Butko, Nathaniel, K., Gardena, CA, \$39,093.25, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
- Buzby, Brenda, Bakersfield, CA, \$25,358.58, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Cadalso, Robert, Garden Grove, CA, \$13,124.51, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- Calhoun, Michael, W., Palm Springs, CA, \$126,849.15, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Call, Stephen, C., Clearlake Oaks, CA, \$7,036.98, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Carter, Thomas, L., Ventura, CA, \$87,033.98, ORAL ROBERTS UNIV, Tulsa, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Chapman, Rocky, C., Upland, CA, \$12,697.51, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.
- Christensen, Heidi, L., Colton, CA, \$47,897.54, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Christianson, Robbin, K., Cherry Valley, CA, \$4,175.03, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Claiborne, Beverly, Hayward, CA, \$63,441.20, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Clifford, Lawrence, Kenneth, Riverside, CA, \$33,104.21, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, SEP, 1980.
- Crim, Diana, C., Long Beach, CA, \$7,810.88, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Cruz, Rosiemarie, M., Long Beach, CA, \$3,874.12, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
- Cutts, David, P., Temecula, CA, \$39,830.79, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Day, Mitchell, B., San Francisco, CA, \$6,560.66, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- De Lappe, Elizabeth, San Jose, CA, \$19,277.84, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, DEC, 1985.
- DeCook, Edward, Wilmington, CA, \$73,822.54, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- Demetrakopoulos, Pauline, San Francisco, CA, \$117,697.12, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Devigne, Kent, S., Arcata, CA, \$171,420.28, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Dove, Edward, E., Northridge, CA, \$15,603.81, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Dunbar, James, P., Folsom, CA, \$5,938.00, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Edwards, Steven, J., Dana Point, CA, \$157,214.88, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Eslao, Caesar, G., Carson, CA, \$57,776.21, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, AUG, 1990.

- Evans, Derick, L., Fresno, CA, \$24,052.03, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.
- Evans, Richard, B., Fallbrook, CA, \$21,406.41, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Foroutanzad, John, Los Angeles, CA, \$202,916.06, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Frier, James, W., Jackson, CA, \$19,412.18, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Fuentes, Francisco, San Diego, CA, \$19,055.97, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Gabriel, Tony, D., Glendale, CA, \$50,307.79, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Gallas, John, S., Belmont, CA, \$34,575.80, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Garrity, Michael, J., San Bernardino, CA, \$63,409.45, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Georgeson, Ronald, M., Kerman, CA, \$171,681.84, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, AUG, 1984.
- Goldman, Morton, H., San Diego, CA, \$11,364.67, WEST VIRGINIA UNIV, Morgantown, WV, Dentistry, JUL, 1985.
- Gonzales, Edward, J., Los Angeles, CA, \$144,243.55, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Gonzalez Donnelly, D., Helena, CA, \$153,524.06, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Greene, David, A., Santa Maria, CA, \$173,174.32, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Griego, Paul, E., Lancaster, CA, \$4,917.05, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, FEB, 1987.
- Gyaami, Opanin, N., Grand Terrace, CA, \$226,093.07, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1983.
- Hempel, Jeffrey, D., Burbank, CA, \$26,079.48, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1980.
- Herber, Erich, W., Loma Linda, CA, \$154,134.04, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Herber, Harry, A., Pismo Beach, CA, \$27,489.25, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Hill, David, L., San Jose, CA, \$33,793.52, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Hurley, Ronnie, L., Carlsbad, CA, \$130,686.00, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Husbands, Michael, L., Chino, CA, \$142,539.70, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, SEP, 1983.
- Jones, Brady, J., Los Angeles, CA, \$200,980.24, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Joseph, Arthur, S., Los Angeles, CA, \$28,877.97, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, FEB, 1989.
- Kaufman, Stephen, N., Diamond Bar, CA, \$99,065.29, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Kent, Donald, E., Fresno, CA, \$132,432.85, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Kerstetter, Gary, A., Vista, CA, \$98,025.97, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, SEP, 1983.
- Kim, Sung, O., Los Angeles, CA, \$67,499.06, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Kim, Kwang, Jin, Irvine, CA, \$54,763.30, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Koshman, Brent, D., Los Angeles, CA, \$53,220.65, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, AUG, 1982.
- Kuhlmay, Klaus, G., Inverness, CA, \$10,963.81, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Kurts, Tedd, R., Santa Clara, CA, \$31,631.89, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Lemelle Love, Sheila, A., West Covina, CA, \$82,848.15, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, DEC, 1988.
- Lim, Jhang, H., Anaheim, CA, \$91,978.92, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Lindsay, Richard, W., San Diego, CA, \$59,876.58, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Luckey, John, Manley, La Jolla, CA, \$80,169.37, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, FEB, 1983.
- Marshall, Dauna, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$66,100.21, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- McKinley, Robert, M., Newport Beach, CA, \$9,666.62, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- McLaughlin, Harry, L., Glendora, CA, \$11,430.13, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- McReynolds, William, D., Del Mar, CA, \$42,685.42, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, NOV, 1985.
- Medina, Jacqueline, Inglewood, CA, \$14,761.64, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.
- Memmott, Dana, B., Signal Hill, CA, \$10,320.11, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Miklos, Kenneth, E., Oceanside, CA, \$61,555.10, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1983.
- Miller, William, G., Los Angeles, CA, \$30,837.43, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Miller, Guy, M., Claremont, CA, \$175,516.84, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JAN, 1983.
- Moore, Derek, D., Santa Ana, CA, \$10,355.38, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Moulton, Gregory, B., Antioch, CA, \$37,076.88, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, SEP, 1983.
- Mouton, Marsha, E., Los Angeles, CA, \$32,811.55, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Nelson, Dorothy, S., San Francisco, CA, \$56,213.81, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.
- Nguyen, Kien, Trinh, San Jose, CA, \$9,269.52, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Nichols, Marcus, F., Culver City, CA, \$38,118.02, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Nielsen, David, D., Hemet, CA, \$118,662.23, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.
- Nydegger, Bradley, S., Sacramento, CA, \$38,189.86, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Penn, Dennis, F., Carlsbad, CA, \$5,562.38, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1980.
- Petersen, Kirk, J., Long Beach, CA, \$60,733.68, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Philip, Jerel, F., Pleasant Hill, CA, \$163,941.76, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Porcaro, Vincent, J., Lake Isabella, CA, \$161,763.75, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- Portales, Ramon, Redondo Beach, CA, \$7,549.85, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Price, Steven, V., Carson, CA, \$3,219.05, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Pryor III, Cornelius, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$9,707.19, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, OCT, 1985.
- Rahmati, Behnam, Los Angeles, CA, \$111,296.00, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.
- Ricciardi, Mario, J., Alhambra, CA, \$1,986.93, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1980.
- Richardson, Mark, A., Bakersfield, CA, \$82,539.71, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Riter, Cecil, F., Wildomar, CA, \$16,874.46, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Riveroy, Isaac, Walnut, CA, \$107,018.89, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JAN, 1989.
- Roberts, Martha, E., San Francisco, CA, \$30,167.71, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- Rocha, Mark, W., Anza, CA, \$109,730.64, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Rucker, David, A., San Carlos, CA, \$217,800.62, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Ruffner, Timothy, E., Redwood Valley, CA, \$140,993.27, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Rynders, Arie, Bakersfield, CA, \$119,431.56, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Sandoval, Evonne, K., Seal Beach, CA, \$65,891.32, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Schneider Jr., Harry, M., Palm Desert, CA, \$226,474.80, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, MAR, 1985.

Sedehi, Ahmad, Escondido, CA, \$7,885.25, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Setien, Anna, M., Agoura Hills, CA, \$30,116.66, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, AUG, 1989.

Sevilla, Dana, M., Castro Valley, CA, \$8,638.25, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Sevran, Joseph, J., Pomona, CA, \$3,625.35, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Shaw, Michael, P., Fremont, CA, \$101,005.91, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Sheppard, Gordon, L., Ceres, CA, \$58,840.37, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, APR, 1986.

Shervin, Amir, H., Los Angeles, CA, \$49,054.83, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Shinsato, Wade, A., Sun Valley, CA, \$13,180.78, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Silva, Bradley, K., San Diego, CA, \$67,180.00, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Snipes, Steven, C., San Marcos, CA, \$9,296.40, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.

Snow, Brian, G., Los Angeles, CA, \$36,277.73, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Spencer, Durwood, Bakersfield, CA, \$58,718.11, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.

Stewart, John, R., Orange, CA, \$9,503.72, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Suh, Hong, S., Northridge, CA, \$419.82, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Sullivan, Preddis, L., Oakland, CA, \$4,217.07, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUL, 1985.

Swen, John, M., Orangevale, CA, \$36,281.74, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Townsend, Leo, W., Elk Grove, CA, \$48,228.71, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Tracy, James, M., Santa Rosa, CA, \$42,022.14, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1979.

Turner, Portia, O., Los Angeles, CA, \$4,913.75, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Valeton, Francisco, D., Sacramento, CA, \$18,973.76, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Vazagov, Zachial, A., San Gabriel, CA, \$143,897.78, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Vergara, Steven, D., Torrance, CA, \$15,519.41, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.

Warner, Arthur, G., San Jose, CA, \$43,012.52, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Weaver Jr., James, L., Oakland, CA, \$112,481.41, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, AUG, 1984.

Weems, John, R., Visalia, CA, \$66,586.69, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Williams, Kirk, H., Los Angeles, CA, \$74,555.30, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Yauman, Charles, H., Mountain View, CA, \$10,045.07, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1985.

Zachary, Floyd, E., Live Oak, CA, \$26,856.64, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.

Health Administration

Fleming, Joseph, J., Hayward, CA, \$38,179.17, TRINITY UNIVERSITY, San Antonio, TX, Health Administration, JUN, 1987.

Montgomery, Rita, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$53,435.58, TRINITY UNIVERSITY, San Antonio, TX, Health Administration, AUG, 1986.

Optometry

Glick, Stanley, B., Pasadena, CA, \$3,716.37, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, NOV, 1981.

Kurihara, Janis, I., Santa Ana, CA, \$22,651.30, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, MAY, 1988.

Litten-Reigel, Laura, L., Orange, CA, \$91,244.27, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, MAY, 1989.

Mast, Barry, C., Camarillo, CA, \$31,883.15, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUN, 1986.

Mayfield, Sheryl, A., San Diego, CA, \$23,755.46, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, JUN, 1983.

McWhinnie Jr., Claren, Los Angeles, CA, \$8,258.51, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, JUN, 1983.

Powell, Reed, M., Hesperia, CA, \$10,607.99, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, JUN, 1980.

Rossi, John, Anaheim, CA, \$2,776.19, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, JUL, 1984.

Schamel, Lisa, E., Long Beach, CA, \$13,253.33, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, JUL, 1987.

Osteopathy

Bendall, Sherry, A., Citrus Heights, CA, \$137,107.76, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Cline, Sherri, L., Glendale, CA, \$5,366.30, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, MAY, 1988.

Crosby, Daniel, W., Upland, CA, \$5,372.25, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, OCT, 1983.

Disanto, Vinson, M., Del Mar, CA, \$29,598.91, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Fantauzzi, Mark, R., Ben Lomond, CA, \$174,339.37, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1990.

Garner, Gregg, R., San Diego, CA, \$45,486.45, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Hoangxuan, Tuan, A., APO San Francisco, CA, \$11,419.51, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1991.

Lane, Richard, S., South Pasadena, CA, \$40,576.33, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Littlebird, Forrest, D., Laguna Beach, CA, \$20,367.48, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Marshall, William, E., Thousand Oaks, CA, \$128,335.20, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Maynard, Charles, D., El Cajon, CA, \$11,946.41, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUL, 1984.

Mitchell, Ralph, A., Alta Loma, CA, \$69,958.34, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, MAY, 1988.

Neff, Ronald, J., Thousand Oaks, CA, \$129,610.72, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Poljan, Mary, K., Los Angeles, CA, \$8,481.09, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.

Rudolph, Paul, P., La Verne, CA, \$208,168.01, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Urbach, Mark, J., Culver City, CA, \$111,468.56, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Pharmacy

Anthony, Steven, M., San Bernardino, CA, \$15,365.40, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1986.

Dare, Clement, D., Oakland, CA, \$37,302.31, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, Stockton, CA, Pharmacy, APR, 1989.

Espinosa, Sylvia, L., La Habra, CA, \$8,991.57, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Frick, Deborah, M., Santa Ana, CA, \$21,323.57, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Garrett, Deborah, J., Sacramento, CA, \$229.61, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, Stockton, CA, Pharmacy, DEC, 1988.

Gonzalez, Carol, M., Los Angeles, CA, \$4,146.82, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1986.

Hahemieh-Estes, Simi, Sherman Oaks, CA, \$11,621.68, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Pharmacy, MAY, 1990.

Lee, Azzlee, Los Angeles, CA, \$7,786.08, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, JUL, 1980.

- Martin, Steven, A., Malibu, CA, \$27,967.00, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, AUG, 1989.
- Moini, Ktan, Emeryville, CA, \$3,811.56, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, SEP, 1990.
- Omorie, Samuel, I., Los Angeles, CA, \$41,336.90, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1988.
- Osayanren, Matthew, Los Angeles, CA, \$51,344.47, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.
- Ramos, Juliana, Bellflower, CA, \$36,988.19, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1983.
- Souw, Elizabeth, B., Foster City, CA, \$6,269.27, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1985.
- Taylor, Roger, A., Foster City, CA, \$45,964.04, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUL, 1984.
- Tran, Ba, D., Milpitas, CA, \$4,922.30, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1988.
- Williams, Patricia, M., Riverside, CA, \$8,514.18, DRAKE UNIVERSITY, Des Moines, IA, Pharmacy, DEC, 1979.
- Zalez, Carol, M., Glendale, CA, \$13,830.16, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, Stockton, CA, Pharmacy, APR, 1987.
- Podiatry**
- Anderson, Sharon, R., Orange, CA, \$43,256.39, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Araghiniknam, Mohsen, La Verne, CA, \$19,687.30, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, AUG, 1989.
- Arnold, Eugene, C., Vacaville, CA, \$47,392.11, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.
- Bahem Jr., Ralston, H., Citrus Heights, CA, \$180,641.67, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Barry, Patrick, G., San Diego, CA, \$3,425.62, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, SEP, 1984.
- Berquist, Andrew, O., San Mateo, CA, \$109,590.79, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.
- Burleigh, Sharon, M., Oakland, CA, \$57,341.02, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, NOV, 1986.
- Cammall, David, B., San Diego, CA, \$26,063.95, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.
- Case, Jeffrey, A., Huntington Beach, CA, \$106,490.47, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.
- Chaffin, Dwight, Randal, Modesto, CA, \$180,402.21, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.
- Chavin, Michael, P., Lagunitas, CA, \$109,842.65, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.
- Dakis, Stephen, N., La Jolla, CA, \$22,210.52, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.
- Dixon, David, A., Alhambra, CA, \$104,704.75, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, (No Separation Date).
- Doyle, Anthony, San Francisco, CA, \$43,331.43, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1989.
- Eckles, Robert, A., Calistoga, CA, \$100,515.77, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.
- Fednard, Anne, M., Oakland, CA, \$66,468.11, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Fowler, Michael, S., Sacramento, CA, \$18,279.31, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.
- Gennett, Gregory, A., Los Angeles, CA, \$51,940.82, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Gray, David, M., Lafayette, CA, \$27,236.89, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.
- Harman, Jeffrey, M., Costa Mesa, CA, \$23,158.99, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.
- Hartman, Gregory, D., Burbank, CA, \$39,374.49, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.
- Hight, Gregory, E., Nevada City, CA, \$41,050.58, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Hill, Lucius, Alta Loma, CA, \$114,404.87, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.
- Hitchcock, Philip, R., Auburn, CA, \$92,166.51, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.
- Johnson, Lucille, E., San Francisco, CA, \$17,942.62, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.
- Kalali, Saeed, Santa Monica, CA, \$3,445.11, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1990.
- Kerns, Bryan, D., Laguna Niguel, CA, \$3,361.11, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.
- Kuzyk, Donald, Irvin, Newbury Park, CA, \$102,996.00, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.
- Landrum, Keith, Lompoc, CA, \$75,536.06, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.
- Lee, Chul, Gee, Los Angeles, CA, \$32,300.81, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAR, 1987.
- Lentell, Brian, M., Fresno, CA, \$35,054.87, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.
- Lillie, Richard, W., Mission Viejo, CA, \$76,013.82, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.
- Medina, Edwin, R., Berkeley, CA, \$82,510.84, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.
- Palmer, Donna, C., Carlsbad, CA, \$53,434.51, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Pineda, Joseph, R., Santa Barbara, CA, \$173,147.39, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUL, 1985.
- Pinkard, Ronald, W., Oakland, CA, \$3,232.40, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1979.
- Pokrass, Robert, M., San Bernardino, CA, \$34,120.88, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.
- Pope, David, K., Downey, CA, \$134,192.17, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.
- Pugatch, Bruce, S., Milpitas, CA, \$35,246.98, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1979.
- Ricks, Marvin, D., Modesto, CA, \$470.63, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, OCT, 1979.
- Ritto, Sharlene, M., Corona, CA, \$76,369.56, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.
- Sass, Michael, D., Colton, CA, \$117,045.86, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.
- Savran, Steven, H., Laguna Niguel, CA, \$31,810.72, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.
- Sciaroni, Matthew, H., Fresno, CA, \$163,740.61, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.
- Scott, Thamos, Oakland, CA, \$44,489.67, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.
- Seymour, Stephen, J., Thousand Oaks, CA, \$48,160.10, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1980.
- Shaber, Sydney, S., San Francisco, CA, \$34,750.01, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1979.
- Spaulding, Karla, L., San Francisco, CA, \$18,328.73, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, APR, 1987.
- Sullivan-Sabo, Denise, Carmichael, CA, \$53,724.20, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Tindall, Michael, A., Stockton, CA, \$73,223.90, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAR, 1986.
- Torres, Manuel, John, San Bruno, CA, \$17,214.38, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.
- Williams, David, L., Pasadena, CA, \$27,494.65, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.
- Ziofaghri, Behrooz, Danville, CA, \$42,077.47, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Public Health

- Adler, Eric, M., La Jolla, CA, \$8,861.66, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, MAY, 1987.
- Howell, Reynold, F., San Jose, CA, \$52,955.69, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Public Health, DEC, 1981.
- Lemkin, Peter, R., Solana Beach, CA, \$5,571.18, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, AUG, 1988.
- Nebedum, Archibald, O., Los Angeles, CA, \$9,647.39, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Public Health, JUN, 1987.
- Obuge, Ugochi, N., Glendale, CA, \$45,283.20, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Public Health, JUN, 1982.
- Sharpe, Johanna, Vallejo, CA, \$21,535.07, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Public Health, MAY, 1987.
- Smith Jr., James, San Bernardino, CA, \$9,059.79, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Public Health, AUG, 1979.
- Velez, Janet, Sunnymead, CA, \$1,037.65, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, MAY, 1988.
- Williams, Pamela, A., Gardena, CA, \$4,071.82, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Public Health, JUN, 1983.
- Zalsman, Ruth, L., Riverside, CA, \$5,660.30, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Public Health, SEP, 1983.

Veterinary Medicine

- Ferguson, Carol, A., San Fernando, CA, \$10,281.88, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Glover, James, M., Vacaville, CA, \$6,193.43, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, AUG, 1988.
- Hurdle, Clarence, Sacramento, CA, \$56,774.66, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Peterson, Marilyn, K., Martinez, CA, \$15,107.96, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Colorado**Allopathic Medicine**

- Daubert, Harlan, B., Denver, CO, \$13,683.87, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Duck, Evander, Denver, CO, \$29,657.19, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1992.
- Ferguson, Rebecca, L., Basalt, CO, \$32,801.93, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Fickling, Kenneth, B., Denver, CO, \$7,447.54, UNIV OF COLORADO MC, Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Garcia, Debra, B., Glenwood Springs, CO, \$23,314.39, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
- Lack, Ray, E., Arvada, CO, \$50,134.30, UNIV OF COLORADO MC, Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

- Qualls, Douglass, E., Denver, CO, \$17,127.86, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Roberts, Charles, C., Aurora, CO, \$72,647.32, UNIV OF COLORADO MC, Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Santiago, Jose, A., Englewood, CO, \$86,545.67, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Schaller, David, W., Denver, CO, \$7,117.99, UNIV OF COLORADO MC, Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Smallwood III, Charl, Aurora, CO, \$72,928.75, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1987.

Chiropractic

- Abriel, Mark, B., Boulder, CO, \$26,173.56, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Bammer, Phillip, L., Broomfield, CO, \$46,929.06, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Beierle, Dale, A., Brighton, CO, \$86,554.13, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Bergfalk, Caroline, E., Bayfield, CO, \$39,905.88, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1990.
- Chenes, Brian, P., Breckenridge, CO, \$32,684.48, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Clarke, Debbie, F., Louisville, CO, \$6,529.77, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Cline, Doyle, E., Broomfield, CO, \$24,939.93, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
- Crow, Joe, A., Cheraw, CO, \$12,659.55, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Cunningham, Marvin, D., Colorado Springs, CO, \$17,594.21, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Dunnevit, Benjamin, S., Aurora, CO, \$70,787.63, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Fitzwater, Sherry, L., Colorado Springs, CO, \$43,346.40, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Foster, Valerie, J., Arvada, CO, \$5,104.06, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.
- Hendler, Michael, J., Denver, CO, \$74,015.42, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Hopkins, Harold, G., Aurora, CO, \$62,613.86, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Jordan, James, G., Grand Junction, CO, \$91,268.37, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Krebill, Michael, W., Colorado Springs, CO, \$81,255.55, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.

- Langolf, Daniel, L., Golden, CO, \$41,849.19, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Lapham, Charles, E., Avon, CO, \$46,874.46, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Lorentzen, Peter, E., Arvada, CO, \$15,790.25, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- McClain, Van, A., Golden, CO, \$9,561.44, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- McClure, Lance, E., Denver, CO, \$42,819.15, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Michals, Robert, H., Aurora, CO, \$34,189.10, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Ohrdorf, Ronald, T., Colorado Springs, CO, \$104,593.67, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1988.
- Rabb, Tim, J., Boulder, CO, \$51,702.24, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Redfield Jr., Thomas, C., Littleton, CO, \$5,554.28, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1983.
- Rubel, Andrea, L., Aspen, CO, \$36,370.99, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Schmidt, Jeffrey, J., Wheat Ridge, CO, \$30,080.17, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Sensenig, Barry, W., Boulder, CO, \$4,791.20, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUL, 1983.
- Sisco, Tammy, R., Denver, CO, \$28,903.91, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Stjernholm, Darwin, L., Denver, CO, \$66,225.43, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Stokka, Wayne, M., Denver, CO, \$13,917.72, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Tennant, Michael, D., Brighton, CO, \$41,135.94, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Thermos, Alexander, Lakewood, CO, \$22,583.68, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1993.
- Trainer, Anita, J., Denver, CO, \$41,837.47, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Walker Jr., James, H., Aurora, CO, \$26,330.59, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Wheeler, Edward, J., Arvada, CO, \$23,247.04, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Williams, Terry, W., Fort Lupton, CO, \$29,566.28, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Williams, Patsy, A., Evans, CO, \$5,042.97, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.

Wood, John, F., Longmont, CO, \$26,037.58, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
 Young, Kerry, V., Lakewood, CO, \$49,557.93, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Clinical Psychology

Perris-Myttas, Marina, Denver, CO, \$6,007.28, UNIV OF DENVER, Denver, CO, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1988.
 Ritchey, Robert, E., Denver, CO, \$50,529.10, UNIV OF DENVER, Denver, CO, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1984.

Dentistry

Barnes, Bruce, W., Colorado Springs, CO, \$77,423.78, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
 Burkart, John, D., Aurora, CO, \$33,883.06, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Castillo, Debora, K., Del Norte, CO, \$34,906.03, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
 Degerness, Randa, K., Englewood, CO, \$45,604.35, UNIV OF COLORADO, Denver, CO, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.
 Garbisio, Gilbert, C., Pueblo, CO, \$23,462.03, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
 Hansen, Daryl, G., Denver, CO, \$13,592.45, UNIV OF COLORADO, Denver, CO, Dentistry, NOV, 1986.
 Haviland, Philip, F., Denver, CO, \$17,669.23, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
 Holsteen, Daniel, E., Colorado Springs, CO, \$1,871.13, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
 Huskey, David, R., Englewood, CO, \$15,462.01, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.
 Lee, Bruce, W., Aurora, CO, \$82,692.72, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
 Miller, Gregory, J., Denver, CO, \$28,264.37, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
 Raizen, Michael, J., Denver, CO, \$5,372.88, UNIV OF COLORADO, Denver, CO, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
 Scarpella, Pasco, W., Louisville, CO, \$83,173.24, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
 Stimits, Daniel, M., Denver, CO, \$52,967.44, UNIV OF COLORADO, Denver, CO, Dentistry, DEC, 1988.
 Thompson, Jerrold, A., Thornton, CO, \$11,944.98, UNIV OF COLORADO, Denver, CO, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Optometry

Carrico, Gerri, Y., Denver, CO, \$29,907.53, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, MAY, 1988.
 Cooley, Stephen, L., Estes Park, CO, \$21,113.03, PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, Forest Grove, OR, Optometry, JUN, 1984.
 Russell, Karen, M., Parker, CO, \$111,918.29, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, MAY, 1985.

Osteopathy

Beatty, Brian, J., Englewood, CO, \$52,530.14, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, APR, 1986.
 Burks, Chester, L., Aurora, CO, \$38,773.07, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, MAY, 1983.

Pharmacy

Davis, Melodee, J., Denver, CO, \$4,495.34, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Pharmacy, MAY, 1986.

Podiatry

Heser, Robert, J., Thornton, CO, \$39,998.95, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.
 Nusen, Lisa, A., Pueblo, CO, \$15,762.39, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.
 Otteman, Timothy, J., Lakewood, CO, \$73,499.45, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.
 Pierce, Robert, J., Denver, CO, \$7,428.06, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.

Connecticut

Allopathic Medicine

Battista, David, M., New Haven, CT, \$82,076.83, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
 Benjamin Jr., James, Bloomfield, CT, \$31,661.68, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
 Cooper, Charles, R., Bridgeport, CT, \$15,642.91, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1985.
 Fernandes, Lori, A., Branford, CT, \$3,317.69, BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MED, Winston Salem, NC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
 Fraser, Francis, A., New Haven, CT, \$146,772.94, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Hume, Forest, C., Waterbury, CT, \$9,141.57, UNIV OF KENTUCKY, Lexington, KY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
 Kerr, Vincent, E., Bridgeport, CT, \$28,554.40, YALE UNIV, New Haven, CT, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Legette, Addie, L., New Haven, CT, \$23.30, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
 Lowe, Paul, R., Shelton, CT, \$44,585.81, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1985.
 Ng, Arthur, F., Branford, CT, \$45,441.40, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
 Yang, Chun, Branford, CT, \$2,948.96, BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, RI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Chiropractic

Calhoun, Lynn, E., Norwich, CT, \$18,074.48, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.

McQueen, Debra, A., Wolcott, CT, \$67,204.21, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
 Nellen, Beatrice, Monroe, CT, \$79,599.08, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
 Pappas, Roger, M., Hamden, CT, \$32,503.04, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
 Szykowitz, Peter, P., Hebron, CT, \$40,264.17, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
 Trebing, William, P., Greenwich, CT, \$5,713.02, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
 Wentzel, Gena, P., Trumbull, CT, \$66,918.43, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Clinical Psychology

Bader, Fred, A., Fairfield, CT, \$28,610.59, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.
 McCabe, Justine, A., New Milford, CT, \$20,954.87, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alameda, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1989.
 Wakeman, Edward, A., Guilford, CT, \$14,946.02, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.

Dentistry

Alspaugh, Michael, F., East Haven, CT, \$2,015.84, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1990.
 Franklin, James, Bloomfield, CT, \$75,049.97, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
 Johnson, John, M., New London, CT, \$5,102.39, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Manhard, Michael, F., Branford, CT, \$16,026.04, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, APR, 1983.
 Maroon, Michael, G., Berlin, CT, \$66,005.07, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Nanna, John, F., Brookfield, CT, \$8,898.78, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
 Resendiz, Mario, G., Danbury, CT, \$19,009.87, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUL, 1986.
 Rosinsky, Hollie, G., Hartford, CT, \$83,246.72, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
 Seib, Kenneth, Collin, Danbury, CT, \$21,373.82, UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.
 Wilson, Pamela, L., Stamford, CT, \$38,519.00, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Pharmacy

O'Mara, James, J., New Britain, CT, \$10,620.96, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1988.

Public Health

Burch-Minakan, Laurel, R., Branford, CT, \$1,812.32, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID &

PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, MAY, 1984.

Carter, Deborah, L., New Britain, CT, \$2,929.04, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, MAY, 1990.

Winfield, Allison, S., New Haven, CT, \$2,993.91, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, MAY, 1990.

Delaware

Allopathic Medicine

Tonwe, Tutse, D., Milford, DE, \$168,759.19, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Trader, Stephanie, L., Wilmington, DE, \$115,803.08, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, OCT, 1988.

Dentistry

Burns, Christopher, D., Milford, DE, \$8,697.07, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, FEB, 1986.

Optometry

Chambers, Phyllis, E., Wilmington, DE, \$3,172.08, PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Philadelphia, PA, Optometry, MAY, 1981.

Lim, Kim, L., Newark, DE, \$23,327.60, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, AUG, 1985.

Osteopathy

Blacklock, Curt, D., Wilmington, DE, \$101,763.16, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Pharmacy

Burgess, Deborah, M., Newark, DE, \$10,589.79, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1985.

Veterinary Medicine

Galloway, Lavell, V., Wilmington, DE, \$4,735.39, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1989.

District of Columbia

Allopathic Medicine

Anyasodo, Patrick, U., Washington, DC, \$124,186.15, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Baker, Daryl, R., Washington, DC, \$2,442.65, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Blount, Ronnie, Washington, DC, \$40,613.52, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Boykin, Lisa, A., Washington, DC, \$9,037.73, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1983.

Briley, Michele, D., Washington, DC, \$12,517.84, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Clark, Charles, Washington, DC, \$13,215.06, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Clark, John, E., Washington, DC, \$39,610.72, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV,

Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Coleman II, Don, M., Washington, DC, \$1,523.40, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Darga, Robert, J., Washington, DC, \$3,406.49, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Greaves, I., Jeanette, Washington, DC, \$49,552.75, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1983.

Johnson, Gavin, E., Washington, DC, \$6,907.01, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Lent, Michael, Washington, DC, \$9,743.44, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-SAN FRANCISCO, San Francisco, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.

McAllister, Amair, Washington, DC, \$3,590.24, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.

McCormack, Faith, J., Washington, DC, \$118,049.35, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Owino, Stephen, O., Washington, DC, \$2,029.86, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Randall, Joseph, C., Washington, DC, \$107,839.49, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Reed Jr., Arlington, M., Washington, DC, \$165,102.10, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Sargeant, Rochelle, D., Washington, DC, \$8,453.67, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Silvano, Spencer, Washington, DC, \$6,610.56, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Taylor, David, L., Washington, DC, \$1,727.63, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Thornton, Kenneth, R., Washington, DC, \$8,400.25, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Whitehurst, Debora, V., Washington, DC, \$8,635.83, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Wiggins, Denise, Hammond, Washington, DC, \$73,347.53, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1983.

Williams, Lorraine, E., Washington, DC, \$4,732.88, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Young, Hayward, W., Washington, DC, \$6,869.79, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Chiropractic

Johnson, Steven, R., Washington, DC, \$37,975.08, PALMER COLLEGE OF

CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Shields, Duncan, J., Washington, DC, \$34,427.61, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.

Clinical Psychology

Jennings, Annie, R., Washington, DC, \$38,486.51, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1986.

Dentistry

Adedara, Isaac, O., Washington, DC, \$62,942.77, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Bess, Valerie, D., Washington, DC, \$39,044.95, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Caldwell, Robert, J., Washington, DC, \$9,656.61, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Cruz, James, H., Washington, DC, \$15,877.09, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUL, 1986.

Dobbins, Harvey, L., Washington, DC, \$122,872.41, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUL, 1988.

Elfter, George, N., Washington, DC, \$21,706.81, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Foster, Grady, Washington, DC, \$29,639.27, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Gross, Jamie, S., Washington, DC, \$7,858.11, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY, Dentistry, AUG, 1984.

Gross, Shepherd, Washington, DC, \$98,212.75, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Hailstock, Marshelle, Washington, DC, \$8,372.64, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Harris, Conrad, W., Washington, DC, \$82,421.06, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Kelly Jr., Johnie, M., Washington, DC, \$18,001.21, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

King, James, H., Washington, DC, \$23,646.89, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Leach, Kevin, J., Washington, DC, \$31,907.51, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.

Leggett, Gilbert, H., Washington, DC, \$28,615.27, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Markham, Robert, R., Washington, DC, \$14,220.36, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Mitchell-Chapman, Marilyn, Washington, DC, \$52,424.44, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Okonsky, Stephen, A., Washington, DC, \$16,795.69, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.

Overstreet, Natasha, P., Washington, DC, \$194,728.34, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Pedraza, Jaime, A., Washington, DC, \$5,891.52, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Pettaway, Reginald, L., Washington, DC, \$33,480.20, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, DEC, 1989.

Powers, Carlos, H., Washington, DC, \$45,922.97, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Ruffin, Wayne, A., Washington, DC, \$33,951.04, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Sims, Michael, A., Washington, DC, \$25,203.15, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Smith, Daniel, J., Washington, DC, \$10,492.80, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Smith, Vasco, A., Washington, DC, \$122,625.73, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Washington, Steven, E., Washington, DC, \$30,556.62, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Whitaker, Aaron, T., Washington, DC, \$38,165.96, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Whitfield, Glen, A., Washington, DC, \$37,385.82, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Williams, Brent, A., Washington, DC, \$57,016.85, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Wilson, Tanya, R., Washington, DC, \$5,592.07, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Osteopathy

Carter-Miller, Loretta, Washington, DC, \$2,361.70, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUL, 1987.

Hopkins, Garland, W., Washington, DC, \$60,956.72, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Pharmacy

Afrane, Barima, A., Washington, DC, \$8,343.91, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.

Carter, Kevin, M., Washington, DC, \$18,633.93, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.

Martin, Samuel, M., Washington, DC, \$56,615.92, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Pharmacy, MAY, 1986.

Podiatry

Miller, Maxine, B., Washington, DC, \$35,473.63, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

Ozbe, Amber, L., Washington, DC, \$42,578.26, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUL, 1983.

Veterinary Medicine

Adams, Adrienne, Washington, DC, \$23,028.92, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Kidd, Nettie, J., Washington, DC, \$7,428.98, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Profater III, Carl, V., Washington, DC, \$67,121.07, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY,

Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Reid-Quinn, Cheri, A., Washington, DC, \$40,889.64, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Florida

Allopathic Medicine

Alexander, Zandrana, Valrico, FL, \$17,748.46, UNIV OF CONNECTICUT HEALTH CTR, Farmington, CT, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Alvarez, Rafael, Miami, FL, \$22,275.09, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Anders, Jeff, P., Jacksonville, FL, \$36,141.60, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Bacon, Cutia, W., Daytona Beach, FL, \$5,006.35, UNIV OF ILLINOIS—CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.

Baldyga, Sharon, A., Cypress, FL, \$20,815.29, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Bartee, Dyrrel, P., West Palm Beach, FL, \$24,850.35, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Bennet, John, G., Miami, FL, \$32,199.00, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1980.

Berryer, Yvonne, M., Miami, FL, \$5,857.27, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Blehl, Thomas, A., Orlando, FL, \$14,429.68, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Carazo, Andres, Miami Beach, FL, \$54,591.04, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Ciepiela, Michael, D., Tampa, FL, \$39,967.56, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Dreier, Yolanda, J., Ormond Beach, FL, \$7,656.54, INDIANA UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS, Bloomington, IN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Ellison, Dennard, W., Jacksonville, FL, \$11,665.27, UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Engelmann, Guy, R., Atlantic Beach, FL, \$4,647.09, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Gelbard, Steven, D., Fort Lauderdale, FL, \$160,618.36, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Goodman, James, R., Miami, FL, \$13,619.37, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Graves, William, T., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$154,440.47, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Holt, Todd, N., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$59,289.26, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Hull, John, H., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$2,318.61, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC—NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Kalogerou, Paul, A., Melbourne, FL, \$3,166.58, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Kavadellas, Anastasios, Miramar, FL, \$11,323.43, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Kempf, Douglas, P., FPO Miami, FL, \$49,440.76, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Kunen, Frederick, J., Miami Shores, FL, \$56,023.46, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Lloyd, Antoinette, L., Orange Park, FL, \$11,560.48, YALE UNIV, New Haven, CT, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

McCarus, Cheryl, L., Gainesville, FL, \$41,251.36, MARSHALL UNIVERSITY, Huntington, WV, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

McGill, William, H., Miami, FL, \$30,543.32, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.

McPherson, John, R., Jacksonville, FL, \$45,015.36, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Mowrey, James, V., Pensacola, FL, \$14,830.57, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Pinkston, Garvey, R., Ocala, FL, \$61,078.58, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Pittman, Kenneth, M., Fort Lauderdale, FL, \$13,977.06, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Macon, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Pizarro, Marina, Orlando, FL, \$102,503.80, PONCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Ponce, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Pomm, Raymond, M., Fernandina Beach, FL, \$19,935.02, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1984.

Shader, Alan, F., Miami, FL, \$59,119.81, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1981.

Simanonok, John, P., Miami, FL, \$35,690.13, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Smith, Willielmyra, Miami, FL, \$7,052.23, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1988.

Smith, Deborah, A., Destin, FL, \$8,410.71, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Smith, Barbara, E., Coral Springs, FL, \$20,271.17, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.

Szalanski, David, L., Jacksonville, FL, \$74,209.20, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1984.

Vaz, Garth, O., Atlantic Beach, FL, \$6,052.55, UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Wade, Larren, Palmetto, FL, \$18,588.08, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1991.

Walker, Brian, E., Opa Locka, FL, \$2,760.25, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1987.

Whitaker, Joe, E., Tampa, FL, \$224.88, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1985.
Zink, Mark, T., Miami, FL, \$18,385.79, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Chiropractic

- Anderman, John, C., Fort Pierce, FL, \$23,811.43, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
Atiyeh, David, G., Jacksonville, FL, \$45,168.34, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
Aubrey, Suzanne, M., Miami Beach, FL, \$31,517.07, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1982.
Bailey, Darrell, E., Lynn Haven, FL, \$17,414.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
Bakels, James, E., West Palm Beach, FL, \$20,145.90, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
Baker III, James, W., Jacksonville, FL, \$50,685.11, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
Barner, Russell, J., Tampa, FL, \$119,426.43, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
Baron, Spencer, H., Miami, FL, \$49,543.91, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
Bartnett, Edmond, R., Coconut Creek, FL, \$57,076.11, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
Beil, Floyd, M., Boynton Beach, FL, \$33,560.80, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
Bennett, Regina, V., Clearwater, FL, \$114,181.12, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
Blackman, Gregory, D., Fort Pierce, FL, \$12,862.83, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1982.
Bohannon, Cynthia, L., Jacksonville, FL, \$39,510.09, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
Boley, Glenn, E., Pompano Beach, FL, \$38,222.67, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
Born, Kenice, A., Altamonte Springs, FL, \$41,105.85, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
Boshes, Perri, D., Boca Raton, FL, \$14,981.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
Brimm, Willard, Tampa, FL, \$46,132.18, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
Brousseau, Wayne, P., Winter Springs, FL, \$14,915.69, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
Brown, Michael, Lake Park, FL, \$58,495.38, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
Buchalter, Keith, M., Hollywood, FL, \$46,753.94, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
Buskirk, Dayna, E., Gainesville, FL, \$40,792.57, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
Calrissian, Lando, Shalimar, FL, \$14,351.58, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
Campanale, Paul, R., Middleburg, FL, \$23,290.64, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
Campo, John, I., Tampa, FL, \$74,775.55, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
Carageorge, Dawn, C., Tampa, FL, \$28,766.83, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
Carranceje, Monica, Tampa, FL, \$64,902.83, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
Carter, Craig, D., Fort Lauderdale, FL, \$36,937.58, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
Caudill, Curtis, E., Pensacola, FL, \$14,134.36, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
Cochran, William, K., Melbourne, FL, \$28,368.68, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1990.
Cohen, Scott, H., Pembroke Pines, FL, \$28,931.75, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1990.
Constante, Paul, J., Deerfield Beach, FL, \$15,657.47, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
Constantinoff, Karen, A., Ocala, FL, \$6,008.27, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
Corry, Mark, L., West Palm Beach, FL, \$1,528.65, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
Cowan, Robert, F., Pensacola, FL, \$35,722.30, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
Cox, Stephen, M., Riverview, FL, \$50,151.30, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
Dejesus, Iris, M., Miami, FL, \$9,570.41, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.
Dejesus, Jose, A., Miami, FL, \$15,827.40, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
Decubellis, Robert, J., Sarasota, FL, \$58,396.35, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
Delcampillo, Maria, A., Miami, FL, \$54,279.34, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
Densmore, Robert, O., Tampa, FL, \$26,077.26, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
Diesen, James, D., Orange Park, FL, \$52,316.58, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
Dinofer, Jeffrey, S., Miami, FL, \$38,384.45, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
Douglas, Bonnie, J., Englewood, FL, \$38,878.79, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
Douze, Joseph, Pompano Beach, FL, \$104,816.28, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
Drabik, Stephen, E., Boynton Beach, FL, \$21,718.43, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
Dranko, Shelly, L., Cape Coral, FL, \$2,429.46, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
Dungan, Kim, V., Fort Lauderdale, FL, \$52,761.67, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
Earl, Kenneth, J., Fort Myers, FL, \$112,335.75, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
Ebling, Dale, E., Boynton Beach, FL, \$48,945.21, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
Edelson, Renny, M., Plantation, FL, \$89,137.05, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
Etienne, Ivan, J., Miami, FL, \$13,240.77, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
Fabricant, Michael, J., Davie, FL, \$54,807.72, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
Falowski, Frank, J., Lauderdale Lakes, FL, \$123,082.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
Fine, Mitchel, L., Coral Springs, FL, \$13,515.50, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
Fountain, Rodney, E., Pensacola, FL, \$104,860.23, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, FEB, 1985.
Fulton, Paul, D., Davie, FL, \$12,474.96, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
Garver, Gordon, B., Fernandina Beach, FL, \$26,464.32, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1982.
Gasso, Joaquin, A., Miami, FL, \$136,743.87, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
Giallanzo, Tom, Dania, FL, \$97,598.11, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
Gillman, Barry, M., Lauderhill, FL, \$28,927.22, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
Glasgow, James, B., Stuart, FL, \$22,271.33, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
Gordon, Gay, L., Roseland, FL, \$13,404.92, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
Green, Michael, J., Maitland, FL, \$104,990.13, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
Greene, Silas, R., Panama City, FL, \$28,734.39, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
Greenwald, Lewis, A., North Miami Beach, FL, \$6,241.37, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1990.
Gutierrez, Humberto, Hialeah, FL, \$56,668.04, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
Guy, Geoffrey, C., Englewood, FL, \$14,932.87, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
Hamby Jr., Bobby, J., Jacksonville, FL, \$10,296.51, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

- Hansen, Theodore, B., Zephyrhills, FL, \$101,739.38, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986
- Hardwick, James, F., Altamonte Springs, FL, \$5,264.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986
- Haut, Ruth, A., Kissimmee, FL, \$51,007.23, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1985
- Hoblit, John, W., Seminole, FL, \$68,461.83, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1983
- Holzer, Richard, M., Boca Raton, FL, \$44,514.08, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1985
- Jennings, Peggy, J., Bronson, FL, \$36,214.24, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984
- Jones, Leah, P., Miami, FL, \$22,945.82, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984
- Kern, Mark, S., Fort Myers, FL, \$21,077.26, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1983
- King, James, R., Immokalee, FL, \$126,248.68, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985
- Kogut, Dennis, W., Miami, FL, \$35,530.36, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984
- Kolarik, Thomas, H., Tampa, FL, \$61,371.48, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984
- Krista, Geraldine, M., Jacksonville, FL, \$103,532.59, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985
- Langheier, David, D., Clearwater, FL, \$31,210.79, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1983
- Langheier, Cris, E., Clearwater, FL, \$30,273.54, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986
- Lieberman, Jay, M., North Miami, FL, \$116,185.24, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985
- Louis, Kathryn, S., Fort Pierce, FL, \$11,625.28, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986
- Lovell, Stephen, M., Fort Myers, FL, \$20,275.54, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986
- Mack, Ronald, E., Spring Hill, FL, \$10,378.97, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982
- Mane, Walter, J., Miami, FL, \$89,200.16, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1985
- Marcus, Alex, Orlando, FL, \$13,645.30, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1986
- Martin Jr., John, W., Tarpon Springs, FL, \$66,258.08, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986
- Meunier, Edward, J., Gulf Breeze, FL, \$120,390.53, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986
- Meyerowitz, Neil, M., Fort Lauderdale, FL, \$1,361.24, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986
- Monterosso, Karen, M., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$17,215.14, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983
- Morris, Lawrence, C., Zephyrhills, FL, \$1,122.31, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984
- Morris Jr., David, O., Tampa, FL, \$1,894.32, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989
- Moses, Robert, N., Jacksonville, FL, \$52,272.31, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984
- Moyal, William, R., North Miami Beach, FL, \$86,068.15, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985
- Nevius, William, K., Naples, FL, \$95,624.87, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986
- Nickels, Steven, M., Jacksonville, FL, \$116,603.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986
- Palazzolo, Ross, Palm Harbor, FL, \$72,061.65, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985
- Perez, Daysi, E., Tampa, FL, \$22,011.23, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986
- Pogue, Pogue, Punta Gorda, FL, \$37,796.22, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982
- Precipuo, Lawrence, Boca Raton, FL, \$16,762.28, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988
- Pressel, Louis, A., Orange Park, FL, \$16,987.03, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989
- Price, Douglas, A., Tampa, FL, \$73,651.37, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983
- Quinley, Timothy, E., Jacksonville, FL, \$19,352.85, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988
- Robinson, Bruce, K., Cocoa Beach, FL, \$75,123.46, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987
- Robitaille, Richard, W., Altamonte Springs, FL, \$84,491.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984
- Rodriguez, Pedro, P., Miami, FL, \$9,503.03, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983
- Rodriguez, Marlene, M., Miami, FL, \$23,200.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988
- Rodriguez, Frank, Longwood, FL, \$79,071.74, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987
- Ross, Lawrence, A., Port Saint Lucie, FL, \$51,727.54, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984
- Rossrucker, Kenneth, S., Altamonte Springs, FL, \$47,440.09, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984
- Santa Cruz, Matthew, E., Tampa, FL, \$38,481.08, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983
- Santana, Jose, A., Boca Raton, FL, \$134,290.13, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985
- Saunders, Edward, M., Fort Myers, FL, \$67,464.26, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987
- Schade, Cynthia, J., Lakeland, FL, \$37,245.64, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985
- Schlapper, Gary, L., Deltona, FL, \$62,903.48, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984
- Seabolt, Alan, S., Jacksonville, FL, \$112,039.30, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986
- Semegon, Bradley, G., Jacksonville, FL, \$40,541.50, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984
- Shapiro, Abe, Deerfield Beach, FL, \$6,566.94, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1990
- Silverstien, Barry, Coral Springs, FL, \$33,058.69, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984
- Smith, Mark, A., Cape Coral, FL, \$16,046.41, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1985
- Smith, Richard, Dania, FL, \$34,755.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989
- Stallings, Spichael, Port Saint Joe, FL, \$40,679.44, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982
- Stone, Donald, K., Largo, FL, \$41,541.80, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1988
- Stratton, Mark, W., De Land, FL, \$60,765.82, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985
- Tepperberg, Phillip, S., Melrose, FL, \$36,321.02, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983
- Thiel, Margaret, A., Fort Myers, FL, \$56,275.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988
- Thomas, Bruce, L., Boynton Beach, FL, \$88,727.43, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989
- Thompson, Rubin, Miami, FL, \$6,171.11, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982
- Thornton, Loren, D., Fruitland Park, FL, \$110,199.26, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985
- Toprahan, Joseph, A., Delray Beach, FL, \$47,052.09, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986
- Tricocci, John, F., Palm Harbor, FL, \$35,138.21, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984
- Vannucci, Milo, West Palm Beach, FL, \$49,235.56, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983
- Vitow, Barry, D., Boca Raton, FL, \$63,528.77, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984
- Walburn, Keith, J., Chiefland, FL, \$38,481.95, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983
- Walters, Clark, C., Dunedin, FL, \$45,099.33, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985
- Whipkey, Douglas, G., Jensen Beach, FL, \$33,206.80, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1988
- Wieland, David, M., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$47,248.03, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983
- Yenzer Jr., James, W., Pensacola, FL, \$126,931.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985

Zulovitz, Mark, J., Vero Beach, FL,
\$59,334.51, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA,
Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Clinical Psychology

Alfonso, Isabel, Tallahassee, FL, \$6,991.47,
FLORIDA STATE UNIV, Tallahassee, FL,
Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1988.
Aufderheide, Dean, H., Shalimar, FL,
\$15,555.42, FULLER THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY, Pasadena, CA, Clinical
Psychology, JUN, 1988.
Barbato, Beverly, V., Hollywood, FL,
\$14,975.95, NOVA UNIVERSITY, Ft.
Lauderdale, FL, Clinical Psychology, APR,
1990.
Barfield III, Arthur, D., Tampa, FL,
\$23,700.94, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF.
PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology,
MAR, 1987.
Fassman, Fran, M., Plantation, FL,
\$18,621.83, NOVA UNIVERSITY, Ft.
Lauderdale, FL, Clinical Psychology, MAY,
1985.
Keenan, Margaret, Fort Lauderdale, FL,
\$5,276.66, NOVA UNIVERSITY, Ft.
Lauderdale, FL, Clinical Psychology, MAY,
1991.
Klein, Jean, C., North Miami, FL, \$23,132.65,
NOVA UNIVERSITY, Ft. Lauderdale, FL,
Clinical Psychology, DEC, 1985.
Kotula, Jeanne, Delray Beach, FL, \$16,452.62,
FLORIDA INST. OF TECHNOLOGY,
Melbourne, FL, Clinical Psychology, AUG,
1986.
Westby, Lynne, B., Melbourne, FL, \$354.77,
FLORIDA INST. OF TECHNOLOGY,
Melbourne, FL, Clinical Psychology, AUG,
1985.

Dentistry

Amoozgar, Carolyn, P., Cocoa, FL,
\$70,396.85, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
Bartolazo, Arvin, K., Seminole, FL,
\$105,611.33, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY,
Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1989.
Bradley, Michael, E., Altamonte Springs, FL,
\$57,625.96, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY,
Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, FEB, 1982.
Bruynin, Edwin, F., Miami, FL, \$91,609.90,
TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA,
Dentistry, JUL, 1988.
Bullion Jr., James, F., Maitland, FL,
\$84,442.74, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta,
GA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
Capiro, Manuel, Hialeah, FL, \$57,199.13,
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY,
Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
Chattin, Donald, H., Shalimar, FL, \$1,161.43,
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV, Morgantown, WV,
Dentistry, JUN, 1980.
Christopoulos, Steve, Saint Petersburg, FL,
\$9,185.17, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston,
MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
Ciborowski, Casimir, J., Port Charlotte, FL,
\$114,183.26, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit,
MI, Dentistry, APR, 1985.
Coello, Carlos, A., Parkland, FL, \$129,954.16,
WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO,
Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
Concepcion, Jorge, L., Miami, FL, \$67,814.44,
BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA,
Dentistry, MAR, 1987.

Da Costa, Michael, P., Miami, FL, \$12,188.73,
UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco,
CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
Denham, Audrey, J., Riviera Beach, FL,
\$10,970.24, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY,
Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
Duffy, Lawrence, Longwood, FL, \$53,156.03,
WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO,
Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
Garcia, Jose, E., Altamonte Springs, FL,
\$35,176.19, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY,
Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
Gerlecz, Steven, M., Lynn Haven, FL,
\$31,212.84, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS
CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY,
1985.
Green, George, D., Coral Springs, FL,
\$4,239.76, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY,
Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
Hammonds, Michael, G., Orlando, FL,
\$127,129.69, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE,
Louisville, KY, Dentistry, AUG, 1984.
Hartley, George, W., Homestead, FL,
\$23,526.98, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY,
Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
Ho, Tram, B., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$7,446.16,
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-
MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, AUG,
1989.
Hollander, Gregg, M., Homestead, FL,
\$15,382.90, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY,
Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, FEB, 1985.
Kaiser-Coello, Karen, K., Parkland, FL,
\$68,857.39, WASHINGTON UNIV, St.
Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
Luis, Jacqueline, X., Miami, FL, \$3,693.21,
UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL,
Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
Mandrachia, Philip, A., Delray Beach, FL,
\$16,527.84, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY,
New York, NY, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
Mason, Peggy, J., Miami Lakes, FL,
\$189,558.62, BOSTON UNIVERSITY,
Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
McClure, Brian, Jupiter, FL, \$7,491.15, UNIV
OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Dentistry,
MAY, 1989.
Montilla, Miguel, A., Miami, FL, \$19,832.75,
TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA,
Dentistry, JUL, 1980.
Nance, Keith, W., Valparaiso, FL, \$53,287.28,
UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY,
Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
Olah, Dian, M., Saint Petersburg, FL,
\$42,692.30, UNIV OF FLORIDA,
Gainesville, FL, Dentistry, SEP, 1985.
Perlman, Bruce, C., West Palm Beach, FL,
\$28,046.96, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta,
GA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
Prill, Mark, S., Deerfield Beach, FL,
\$20,387.05, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO,
Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
Quillin II, Thomas, E., Saint Petersburg, FL,
\$5,076.29, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY,
Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1991.
Quinn, Lillie, Apopka, FL, \$5,571.45,
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN,
Dentistry, AUG, 1979.
Reynolds, John, C., Riviera Beach, FL,
\$84,210.81, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY,
Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
Reynolds, Timothy, L., Jacksonville Beach,
FL, \$128,500.18, LOMA LINDA
UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry,
DEC, 1984.

Ritchie Jr., Lloyd, K., Cantonment, FL,
\$7,912.51, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY,
Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
Ross, Ronald, B., Coral Springs, FL,
\$44,858.52, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH,
Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
Shakman, Robert, E., Clearwater, FL,
\$125,185.29, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston,
MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
Sherron, Hugh, K., Marathon Shores, FL,
\$146,761.10, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY,
Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, DEC, 1985.
Small, Larry, J., Jacksonville, FL, \$27,880.52,
UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL,
Dentistry, DEC, 1989.
Urban, Curt, J., Sebastian, FL, \$83,179.75,
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee,
WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
Ward, Rodney, A., Orlando, FL, \$12,051.26,
LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda,
CA, Dentistry, OCT, 1983.
Wilson, Edward, R., Saint Petersburg, FL,
\$101,933.25, INDIANA UNIV AT
INDIANAPOLIS, Bloomington, IN,
Dentistry, JUL, 1986.

Optometry

Cummings, Michael, A., Tampa, FL,
\$21,722.16, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF
OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry,
MAR, 1985.
Gardner, Edmond, P., Miami, FL,
\$150,165.29, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF
OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry,
MAY, 1983.
Johnston, James, F., Ocala, FL, \$21,542.00,
ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY,
Chicago, IL, Optometry, MAY, 1988.
Markle, James, A., Pompano Beach, FL,
\$75,417.12, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF
OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry,
MAR, 1985.
Neal, Terry, L., Gainesville, FL, \$4,795.73,
SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY,
Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUN, 1985.
Pfaff, Mary, C., Jacksonville, FL, \$60,905.86,
SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY,
Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUN, 1985.

Osteopathy

Austin, Jerry, Dania, FL, \$67,767.09,
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OST.
MED., N. Miami Beach, FL, Osteopathy,
DEC, 1987.
Baker, Betty, J., Opa Locka, FL, \$195,450.81,
SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OST.
MED., N. Miami Beach, FL, Osteopathy,
JUN, 1988.
Baldwin, Barbara, L., Orlando, FL,
\$12,654.64, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST
MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUN,
1986.
Di-Cowden, Arthur, M., South Miami, FL,
\$217,622.04, SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE
OF OST. MED., N. Miami Beach, FL,
Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.
Hannum III, Robert, J., Tampa, FL, \$8,587.97,
PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED,
Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUL, 1987.
Hardmon, Kevin, B., Clearwater, FL,
\$145,253.52, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST
MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, JUN,
1986.
Heisler, Hope, J., Cape Coral, FL, \$16,603.08,
OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED &
SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY,
1989.

House, Charles, P., Bradenton, FL, \$148,227.40, UNIV OF NEW ENGLAND, Biddeford, ME, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Lyons, Glynnis, J., Tampa, FL, \$6,316.89, WEST VIRGINIA SCH OF OST MED, Lewisburg, WV, Osteopathy, JUL, 1982.

Majauskas, Rekrantas, P., West Palm Beach, FL, \$190,206.91, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1985.

Masters, Christopher, T., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$133,383.69, SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OST. MED., N. Miami Beach, FL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Tooker, Bruce, T., Orlando, FL, \$116,290.91, SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OST. MED., N. Miami Beach, FL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Webb, Paul, E., Hollywood, FL, \$148,068.77, SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OST. MED., N. Miami Beach, FL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

York, William, C., Tallahassee, FL, \$11,676.84, WEST VIRGINIA SCH OF OST MED, Lewisburg, WV, Osteopathy, MAY, 1982.

Pharmacy

Butler, Eddie, J., Fort Lauderdale, FL, \$61,872.38, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1981.

Copeland-Collier, Kat, Saint Petersburg, FL, \$17,664.78, UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Pharmacy, MAR, 1980.

Jacob, Robert, S., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$13,434.19, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, AUG, 1984.

Spogen, Frederic, Cocoa Beach, FL, \$7,535.14, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUL, 1982.

Vinci, Robert, M., Tampa, FL, \$16,513.93, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, AUG, 1987.

Podiatry

Alderson, James, R., Longwood, FL, \$201,697.30, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Becker, Russell, P., Miami, FL, \$30,448.09, BARRY UNIVERSITY-PODIATRIC MED, Miami Shores, FL, Podiatry, JAN, 1989.

Benitez-Negron, Enrique, North Miami, FL, \$119,547.30, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, DEC, 1986.

Bolanio, Maritza, Miami, FL, \$95,299.27, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.

Carroll, Edward, A., Sunrise, FL, \$112,177.39, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, NOV, 1986.

Cividino, Stephanie, Tampa, FL, \$24,924.99, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Delgado, Jorge, A., Miami, FL, \$32,991.66, BARRY UNIVERSITY-PODIATRIC MED, Miami Shores, FL, Podiatry, DEC, 1987.

Di Napoli, James, J., Opa Locka, FL, \$47,736.63, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Fenev, John, M., Miami, FL, \$172,086.42, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Fine, David, S., Fort Lauderdale, FL, \$82,388.40, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Huff, Gregory, E., West Palm Beach, FL, \$17,139.39, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, FEB, 1987.

Molloy, Ernest, L., Pensacola, FL, \$7,884.59, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1993.

Moore, Darall, J., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$158,203.71, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Polizzi, Louis, Orlando, FL, \$22,301.60, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Smith, Larry, D., Tallahassee, FL, \$35,677.07, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, APR, 1985.

Stern, Jonathan, P., Miami, FL, \$120,789.02, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Vivas, William, R., Miami, FL, \$39,320.31, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Welt, Robert, L., Fort Lauderdale, FL, \$58,849.52, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Wright, Victor, J., Bartow, FL, \$12,410.59, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, SEP, 1984.

Public Health

Hazelwood 3rd, Harry, Daytona Beach, FL, \$102,542.85, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Public Health, JAN, 1986.

Medina, Ramona, M., Saint Petersburg, FL, \$33,480.77, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, AUG, 1984.

Papillon, Franck, H., North Miami, FL, \$8,574.91, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Public Health, SEP, 1996.

Portnoy, Barry, F., Altamonte Springs, FL, \$16,618.51, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, MAY, 1987.

Veterinary Medicine

Funk, Richard, S., Brandon, FL, \$6,964.41, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Howard, Susan, G., Gainesville, FL, \$71,602.99, UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Veterinary Medicine, FEB, 1989.

Lee, John, D., Jacksonville, FL, \$3,934.33, MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIV, Mississippi St., MS, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Moore, Mary, E., West Palm Beach, FL, \$12,376.96, UNIV OF WISCONSIN, Madison, WI, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Pattio, Nolton, Ocala, FL, \$18,962.97, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Georgia

Allopathic Medicine

Barnes, William, T., Macon, GA, \$16,646.87, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Macon, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1987.

Benson, Glen, N., Atlanta, GA, \$21,843.05, PENN STATE UNIV—HERSHEY MC,

Hershey, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Bowen-Hay, Winston, B., Norcross, GA, \$71,102.25, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1988.

Brown, Darren, W., Doraville, GA, \$3,701.59, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Cannon, Linda, J., Atlanta, GA, \$43,258.83, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Carroll, Otto, S., Atlanta, GA, \$148,590.93, ORAL ROBERTS UNIV, Tulsa, OK, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Darrisaw, Brian, R., Atlanta, GA, \$5,342.08, CORNELL UNIV MED COLLEGE, New York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Dickens, Charles, L., College Park, GA, \$26,575.82, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Garth, Gregory, A., Marietta, GA, \$28,296.58, PENN STATE UNIV—HERSHEY MC, Hershey, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1981.

Gelfond, William, A., Atlanta, GA, \$36,881.00, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.

Harper, Jennifer, M., Atlanta, GA, \$196,073.28, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Hooker, Bryan, D., Cumming, GA, \$449.85, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Howard, Anthony, L., Swainsboro, GA, \$177,695.49, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Hunter, Jennifer, E., Augusta, GA, \$16,843.52, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Jackson, Douglas, Atlanta, GA, \$46,743.79, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Johnson, Benjamin, P., Smyrna, GA, \$94,200.79, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Kinahan, James, J., Atlanta, GA, \$141,217.53, BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MED, Winston Salem, NC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Kiser, Curtis, Atlanta, GA, \$117,911.72, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Lawler, Matthew, P., Marietta, GA, \$63,742.36, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1982.

Majeed, Ishaq, H., Decatur, GA, \$79,482.75, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

McGhee, James, E., Atlanta, GA, \$3,636.31, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Millon, Jeffery, M., Atlanta, GA, \$34,527.99, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1987.

Moorhead, James, F., College Park, GA, \$35,559.65, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE,

- Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Nelson, Robert, L., Macon, GA, \$4,501.12, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1979.
- Patterson, Lea, T., Atlanta, GA, \$8,120.56, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1989.
- Rachel, Everett, D., Decatur, GA, \$4,521.00, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Robinson, Kermie, L., Stone Mountain, GA, \$82,843.28, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Rudner, Todd, W., Atlanta, GA, \$16,680.35, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Salimonu, Oladele, K., Decatur, GA, \$50,546.04, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
- Samarasinghe, Ajit, J., Atlanta, GA, \$3,748.02, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Schimandle, Jeff, H., Decatur, GA, \$3,371.76, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
- Smith, Robin, G., Atlanta, GA, \$52,705.36, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Smith, Phyllis, M., Avondale Estates, GA, \$13,497.78, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1989.
- Smith, Charles, C., Atlanta, GA, \$36,143.82, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1986.
- Stapleshome, Michelle, J., Decatur, GA, \$6,400.59, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Strankman, Nancy, A., Tucker, GA, \$26,892.26, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1989.
- Tull II, David, A., Atlanta, GA, \$16,771.43, UNIV OF SOUTH ALABAMA, Mobile, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Watson Jr., Henry, Stone Mountain, GA, \$24,341.49, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Westermeyer, Scott, A., Gainesville, GA, \$98,248.29, EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIV, Johnson City, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Wilson, Evelyn, Columbus, GA, \$63,548.75, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1987.
- Woody, Edith, K., Atlanta, GA, \$23,682.86, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Yarde, William, L., Jonesboro, GA, \$99,771.28, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Chiropractic**
- Ackermann, Anne, E., Marietta, GA, \$47,425.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Ackermann, Brian, J., Marietta, GA, \$46,279.02, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Agee, Mark, W., Smyrna, GA, \$50,313.30, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Ali, Abdrazak, A., College Park, GA, \$21,197.88, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Amini, Johari, M., Atlanta, GA, \$19,670.79, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Ash, Carla, L., Smyrna, GA, \$78,297.71, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Bain, Lee, R., Marietta, GA, \$103,232.98, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Barner, Robert, Marietta, GA, \$48,757.43, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1980.
- Bell, Clayton, E., Riverdale, GA, \$101,741.96, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Berman, David, H., Riverdale, GA, \$109,313.44, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
- Bernstein, David, T., Atlanta, GA, \$16,194.55, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Bertrand, Scott, R., Marietta, GA, \$83,127.31, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Bishop Jr., William, B., Cartersville, GA, \$20,354.21, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Blackwell, Sherry, M., Atlanta, GA, \$14,734.18, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Blake, Lisa, M., Decatur, GA, \$75,340.48, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Bleyaert, Lamont, J., Woodstock, GA, \$50,552.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Bloomington, Stephen, A., Toccoa, GA, \$69,405.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Bohr, Corinne, E., Alpharetta, GA, \$57,090.67, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Bond, William, H., Woodstock, GA, \$96,154.02, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1985.
- Boyles, Jack, E., Atlanta, GA, \$34,067.64, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
- Bracy, Robert, C., Alpharetta, GA, \$12,443.69, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Breazeale, Michael, E., Marietta, GA, \$109,643.26, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Brooks, Debra, D., Douglasville, GA, \$14,774.91, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1985.
- Brooks, William, B., Decatur, GA, \$59,325.86, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Brown, Wilbur, E., Dunwoody, GA, \$11,074.24, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Brown, Mary, E., Marietta, GA, \$22,337.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Brown, George, A., Smyrna, GA, \$7,692.85, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1990.
- Burleson, David, A., Dunwoody, GA, \$21,289.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Burnett, G., Diane, Atlanta, GA, \$9,679.87, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Byrd, Ricardau, E., Atlanta, GA, \$25,192.47, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- Cassan, Steven, S., Canton, GA, \$28,582.28, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Cavaliere, Frances, C., Marietta, GA, \$73,100.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Chimoff, Mark, E., Acworth, GA, \$95,393.99, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Chochla, Thomas, N., Smyrna, GA, \$67,760.61, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Cirou, Barbara, L., Savannah, GA, \$7,821.33, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1982.
- Clay, Cassius, C., Atlanta, GA, \$25,591.40, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Clayton, Richard, E., Marietta, GA, \$68,011.65, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Collins Jr., Cecil, E., Canton, GA, \$54,285.34, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Conard, Arden, M., Atlanta, GA, \$18,540.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Conrad, Cynthia, L., Marietta, GA, \$12,313.49, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1982.
- Cook, Robert, D., Tonnille, GA, \$61,642.20, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.
- Cooper, Robert, N., Marietta, GA, \$7,389.22, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Cosmelli, Patricia, Marietta, GA, \$6,117.21, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Cox, Harold, D., Marietta, GA, \$119,354.32, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Crawford, Franklin, R., Austell, GA, \$53,368.14, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Crimens, Patricia, T., Alpharetta, GA, \$64,042.11, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Cross, Bruce, W., Lithonia, GA, \$52,425.29, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Crosswhite, Larry, K., Oakwood, GA, \$98,902.48, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Culver, Toni, Y., Austell, GA, \$51,171.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Cutler, Peter, C., Norcross, GA, \$68,376.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Dannels, Douglas, G., Douglasville, GA, \$45,626.19, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1985.

- Darnell, John, E., Monroe, GA, \$15,317.75, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Davis, Douglas, H., Americus, GA, \$58,912.22, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Day, Philip, A., Savannah, GA, \$66,458.65, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Day, Duane, D., Smyrna, GA, \$28,700.22, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Deopp, William, N., Lilburn, GA, \$49,722.43, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Duker, John, Smyrna, GA, \$104,406.08, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Barley, Kenneth, S., Atlanta, GA, \$58,311.07, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Edmunds, John, D., Dallas, GA, \$112,866.98, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Erickson, Brock, T., Marietta, GA, \$7,376.86, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1990.
- Farley, James, D., Marietta, GA, \$46,368.07, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Farmer, Henry, C., Cedartown, GA, \$34,200.02, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Ficco, David, S., Duluth, GA, \$63,720.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Fisher, Michael, J., Marietta, GA, \$27,127.87, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1990.
- Plateau, Jacqueline, A., Kennesaw, GA, \$5,860.23, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1990.
- Galzarano, Carole, A., Marietta, GA, \$63,708.59, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Gardner, Lester, J., Jesup, GA, \$28,918.85, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Gill, Joseph, C., Atlanta, GA, \$114,582.89, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
- Gotkin, Stuart, T., Smyrna, GA, \$52,060.25, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Gross, Thomas, Smyrna, GA, \$60,230.95, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Haezebrouck, Joe, V., Marietta, GA, \$15,316.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Hall, John, L., Cartersville, GA, \$108,694.21, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.
- Henshaw, Clifford, D., Brunswick, GA, \$54,919.73, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Herman, Patricia, K., Atlanta, GA, \$12,158.78, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Hojel, Wassim, H., Forest Park, GA, \$10,094.01, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1990.
- Holewinski, Kenneth, G., Marietta, GA, \$40,178.35, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Hopfner, Noreen, V., Powder Springs, GA, \$5,629.43, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Hoyt, John, A., Atlanta, GA, \$6,656.16, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Hughes, Charles, E., Roswell, GA, \$129,619.29, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Hundley, Kenneth, L., Dallas, GA, \$127,845.41, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Hunger Jr., Edwin, L., Marietta, GA, \$49,424.68, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1985.
- Hush, George, G., Smyrna, GA, \$43,388.46, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Iraci, Cynthia, L., Waleska, GA, \$91,608.90, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Jackson, Jerry, J., Marietta, GA, \$42,711.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Judd, Ronald, K., Jasper, GA, \$45,668.55, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Justice, James, L., Lawrenceville, GA, \$126,086.58, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Kay, Alicia, E., Atlanta, GA, \$38,742.83, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Kephart, Edwin, T., Atlanta, GA, \$69,254.99, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- King, David, W., Marietta, GA, \$29,817.25, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Clapp, Randall, K., Marietta, GA, \$83,793.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Clapp, Cecilia, I., Marietta, GA, \$94,889.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Klejnot, Timoty, A., Marietta, GA, \$74,461.72, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- Knight, Ronald, G., Peachtree City, GA, \$123,014.32, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
- Kowalske, Philip, F., Marietta, GA, \$113,230.41, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Kronlund, Douglas, G., Marietta, GA, \$28,462.06, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1990.
- Kyle, George, G., Chamblee, GA, \$48,468.02, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.
- Lafleur, Allen, R., Marietta, GA, \$107,969.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Lambert-Kemlage, Sharon, A., Marietta, GA, \$87,633.99, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Lancaster, Barry, D., Marietta, GA, \$51,734.97, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Lanier, Wanda, M., Marietta, GA, \$54,350.63, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Lee, Carole, A., Acworth, GA, \$22,193.68, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Lee, David, G., Marietta, GA, \$17,977.16, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Liss, Jay, C., Alpharetta, GA, \$4,307.13, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Lister, Rufus, G., Marietta, GA, \$39,198.23, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Lubnewski, Peter, P., Smyrna, GA, \$89,986.51, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Marcum, Craig, A., Atlanta, GA, \$4,450.26, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Marsh, Jeffrey, C., Marietta, GA, \$79,697.96, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Massengale, Gregory, L., Woodstock, GA, \$84,104.98, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Mathiak, Karen, I., Griffin, GA, \$25,083.71, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Mayles, Sandra, M., Dalton, GA, \$58,454.54, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- McCormick, Robert, J., Marietta, GA, \$28,736.19, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- McMahon, Joseph, A., Marietta, GA, \$8,031.67, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1990.
- McQuaig, John, A., Dunwoody, GA, \$2,740.69, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Mercks, James, L., Lindale, GA, \$118,930.77, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Moeckel, Timothy, S., Atlanta, GA, \$51,243.79, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Morgan, Charles, T., Marietta, GA, \$83,811.91, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Moritz, Gregory, M., Kennesaw, GA, \$73,917.67, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Mosley, James, C., Columbus, GA, \$45,607.23, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Mueller, William, J., Roswell, GA, \$53,779.79, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Nappi, Neil, A., Kennesaw, GA, \$42,955.15, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Nicholson, James, E., Powder Springs, GA, \$119,566.53, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- O'Dell, Craig, L., Marietta, GA, \$70,030.30, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Ogbuchi, Sampson, N., Atlanta, GA, \$6,895.75, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Owens, James, R., Atlanta, GA, \$11,502.91, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Palfy, Victor, T., Marietta, GA, \$126,218.41, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Palmer, Albert, A., Marietta, GA, \$14,209.94, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.

- Patterson, Mark, A., Marietta, GA, \$90,129.14, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Patterson Jr., Alan, M., Atlanta, GA, \$55,886.37, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Paul, Roger, W., Stone Mountain, GA, \$101,410.48, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Pavkov, Gary, A., Marietta, GA, \$43,806.80, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Penn Jr., Paul, F., Atlanta, GA, \$54,590.88, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
- Perrier, Debra, D., Cedartown, GA, \$18,785.67, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Peters, Ronald, S., Marietta, GA, \$1,196.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Polishuk, Andre, A., Marietta, GA, \$102,946.55, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Pristash, Michael, R., Marietta, GA, \$84,090.46, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Pukancik, Susan, M., Marietta, GA, \$5,975.01, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Rawlins, Joel, J., Douglas, GA, \$108,432.21, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Reybitz, Konrad, F., Atlanta, GA, \$55,573.73, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Reymann, William, M., Marietta, GA, \$6,483.60, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Rice, Wayne, W., Marietta, GA, \$810.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1991.
- Richardson, David, M., Norcross, GA, \$36,547.84, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Rines, Susan, B., Marietta, GA, \$3,569.65, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Rizzuto, Richard, W., Marietta, GA, \$17,530.74, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
- Robideau, Robert, G., Kennesaw, GA, \$51,952.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Robinson, Albert, R., Decatur, GA, \$44,388.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Roiko, Alex, G., Marietta, GA, \$21,507.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Rosenberg, Dean, F., Atlanta, GA, \$41,084.84, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Rowland, Jimmy, H., Centerville, GA, \$57,651.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Rutkowski, Morris, E., Marietta, GA, \$82,000.56, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Scala, Timothy, D., Marietta, GA, \$28,008.28, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Schumacher, Robert, Stone Mountain, GA, \$8,530.86, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Seaman, John, Gill, Norcross, GA, \$18,846.77, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Severson, Charles, D., Marietta, GA, \$32,650.23, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Siegle, Raymond, J., Atlanta, GA, \$2,788.65, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Siegrist III, Harry, E., Austell, GA, \$42,384.34, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Sieradzki, Rex, A., Atlanta, GA, \$64,286.95, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Siminski, Larry, T., Atlanta, GA, \$86,577.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Singleton, Betty, K., Atlanta, GA, \$47,275.60, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Smith, Gertrude, M., Atlanta, GA, \$66,708.59, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Snipe, Theresa, G., Atlanta, GA, \$41,097.88, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Spears, Roseann, Marietta, GA, \$98,023.56, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Spears, George, E., Kennesaw, GA, \$72,471.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Speizer, Richard, N., Marietta, GA, \$108,220.73, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Spiva, Walter, E., Hiwassee, GA, \$109,967.16, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Spivey, Douglas, V., Smyrna, GA, \$53,142.74, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Stephens, Charles, N., Marietta, GA, \$108,068.47, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Taylor, Kenneth, D., Duluth, GA, \$42,081.88, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Thomas, Gordon, A., Atlanta, GA, \$65,664.45, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Traff, Randall, R., Marietta, GA, \$3,934.21, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1991.
- Troutman, William, P., Atlanta, GA, \$26,083.47, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Troutman Jr., William, D., Atlanta, GA, \$36,256.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Tutt, Gwendolyn, M., Roswell, GA, \$59,893.30, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Vescuso, John, A., Marietta, GA, \$91,339.08, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Vlahos, James, G., Alpharetta, GA, \$91,934.32, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Walker, James, E., Marietta, GA, \$139,141.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Walker, J., Bruce, Powder Springs, GA, \$70,560.86, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Wallace, Mark, R., Marietta, GA, \$45,472.74, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Warrick, Wayne, D., Kennesaw, GA, \$44,568.57, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Warrick, Dennis, A., Marietta, GA, \$63,222.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Watts, Charles, S., College Park, GA, \$29,286.13, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Weagley, Jeffrey, L., Marietta, GA, \$65,522.09, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Weatherly, William, C., Atlanta, GA, \$40,845.66, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Webb, Margie, M., Winston, GA, \$10,409.72, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1983.
- Weisheit, Lyn, D., Roswell, GA, \$93,434.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Williams, D'oyen, A., Stone Mountain, GA, \$101,090.17, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Williams, Samuel, Atlanta, GA, \$97,788.94, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Wooling Sr., Leonard, C., Marietta, GA, \$121,117.47, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Wuttke, Albert, M., Clayton, GA, \$21,475.15, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Yarian, Eldon, L., Atlanta, GA, \$12,075.29, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Zakrzewski, David, R., Marietta, GA, \$27,996.96, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1991.
- Zonder, Stuart, R., Acworth, GA, \$71,738.02, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Clinical Psychology

- Daniels, Gregory, C., Atlanta, GA, \$53,234.22, GEORGIA STATE UNIV, Atlanta, GA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1987.
- Lysle, Scott, A., Marietta, GA, \$17,998.77, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1989.

Dentistry

- Beckford, Yvonne, E., Stone Mountain, GA, \$41,876.91, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Brown, Geoffrey, G., Decatur, GA, \$8,516.01, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Callins, Rheuben, E., Savannah, GA, \$43,415.26, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Carter IV, James, E., Evans, GA, \$9,167.89, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA, Augusta, GA, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Comer, Barry, L., Stone Mountain, GA, \$94,932.63, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Comer, Julia, R., Stone Mountain, GA, \$123,491.10, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Davis, Georgia, A., Stone Mountain, GA, \$55,268.04, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Fortson, Henry, D., Thomasville, GA, \$178,158.17, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

- Hall, John E., Atlanta, GA, \$70,184.57, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Hammock, Mark A., Decatur, GA, \$36,910.72, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.
- Holiday, Harry, Reidsville, GA, \$81,448.80, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Jackson, Lester, Savannah, GA, \$51,560.05, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Labordeaux, Herbert W., Stone Mountain, GA, \$2,194.56, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
- Lester, Joe N., Lithonia, GA, \$17,465.79, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Little, Deider, Tanne, Atlanta, GA, \$184,899.37, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Mosely, Nicholas A., Stone Mountain, GA, \$114,068.31, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Reznik, David A., Atlanta, GA, \$18,937.50, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, AUG, 1984.
- Schaefer, Mary L., Villa Rica, GA, \$34,868.53, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
- Shepherd, Cedric E., Moultrie, GA, \$20,875.27, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Smithlee, Helen, Macon, GA, \$16,927.88, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Summers, Phermela E., Stone Mountain, GA, \$26,096.95, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Titus, Marshall H., Atlanta, GA, \$68,714.64, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Wilcox, Ronald C., Peachtree City, GA, \$21,072.12, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Williams, Charlotte T., Savannah, GA, \$91,290.89, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, DEC, 1984.
- Williams III, James B., Savannah, GA, \$57,427.39, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Health Administration

- Bobo, Anthony D., Decatur, GA, \$96,256.76, GEORGIA STATE UNIV, Atlanta, GA, Health Administration, DEC, 1986.
- Jones, Kea P., College Park, GA, \$838.97, WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, St. Louis, MO, Health Administration, JUN, 1986.

Optometry

- Kim, Sung K., Marietta, GA, \$49,030.58, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, MAY, 1990.

Osteopathy

- Brown, Kevin T., Trenton, GA, \$161,338.90, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.
- Celestin, Alexand, Savannah, GA, \$117,327.22, NEW YORK INST TECH, Old Westbury, NY, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.
- Woods, Billy J., Cordele, GA, \$104,988.41, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, FEB, 1984.

Pharmacy

- Adeleye, Tokes, Stone Mountain, GA, \$62,308.20, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1988.
- Arnold, Gail D., Decatur, GA, \$43,766.78, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, SEP, 1984.
- Clancy, Kimberly A., Marietta, GA, \$1,287.13, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.
- Edeh, Onyemaechi A., Atlanta, GA, \$50,823.37, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, AUG, 1984.
- Haileselassie, Hapte, Atlanta, GA, \$37,717.85, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.
- Hall, Carolyn R., Doraville, GA, \$14,523.58, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1989.
- Higdon Jr., David K., Marietta, GA, \$30,916.16, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1989.
- Jackson, Lenell R., Stone Mountain, GA, \$23,425.82, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, AUG, 1987.
- Lowe, Stephanie M., Stone Mountain, GA, \$25,422.93, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, NOV, 1986.
- Mausner, Joann, Roswell, GA, \$20,999.01, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1982.
- Okosun, Edobor M., Riverdale, GA, \$58,068.88, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, AUG, 1985.
- Osakue, Stephen O., Atlanta, GA, \$10,641.61, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.
- Perry, Audrey J., East Point, GA, \$9,734.89, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1988.
- Taylor, Gwendolyn Y., Stone Mountain, GA, \$15,059.18, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, DEC, 1990.
- Van Brookhoven, Gloria, Atlanta, GA, \$73,964.45, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, AUG, 1987.
- Wiggins III, William H., Marietta, GA, \$17,196.95, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, AUG, 1985.
- Wingate, Ronald A., Atlanta, GA, \$5,157.54, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1989.

Podiatry

- Baxendale, Robert C., Savannah, GA, \$28,357.20, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1982.
- Fabian, Donna C., Atlanta, GA, \$34,093.33, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, AUG, 1987.
- Hall, Frederick J., Stone Mountain, GA, \$116,275.38, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.
- Orji, John E., Marietta, GA, \$58,787.45, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, SEP, 1986.
- Stellwagen, J., David, Clayton, GA, \$33,133.43, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUL, 1988.
- Taylor, Elton, Stone Mountain, GA, \$60,696.62, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUL, 1987.

Public Health

- Cox, Robert M., Marietta, GA, \$96,386.41, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Public Health, SEP, 1981.
- Hansen, Maria E., Atlanta, GA, \$28,710.74, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, AUG, 1985.
- Nnokam, Kennedy L., Chamblee, GA, \$14,821.71, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, AUG, 1987.

Veterinary Medicine

- Bland, Pierre B., Atlanta, GA, \$7,774.14, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Brown, Mazola H., Atlanta, GA, \$31,935.02, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAR, 1984.
- Friedlander, Michael A., Dunwoody, GA, \$22,058.75, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Long, Melanie D., Norcross, GA, \$5,628.33, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Threath, Velda L., Roswell, GA, \$6,059.86, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Hawaii

Allopathic Medicine

- Lane, Carmen, Heidi, Honolulu, HI, \$47,692.87, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- McKinney, Laurence T., Hilo, HI, \$31,868.25, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Swanson, Brian G., Kailua Kona, HI, \$5,439.68, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1985.
- Zasi, Alan, Kihai, HI, \$68,695.91, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Chiropractic

- Bennett, Hugh M., Honolulu, HI, \$5,940.75, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.
- Ferguson, Gary M., Honolulu, HI, \$52,530.97, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Johanning, Jeanine M., Paia, HI, \$26,769.76, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- McSherry, Dale J., Kamuela, HI, \$45,038.50, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1990.
- O'Connor, Thomas J., Kihai, HI, \$6,784.57, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Rider, Ward E., Aiea, HI, \$7,909.48, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.

Clinical Psychology

- Inesi, Gino E., Hilo, HI, \$11,682.54, PACIFIC GRAD SCHOOL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Palo Alto, CA, Clinical Psychology, APR, 1990.

Dentistry

Knickelbine, Mark, T., Honolulu, HI,
\$28,895.21, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY,
Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Osteopathy

Reppy, Robert, R., Kailua, HI, \$172,761.75,
CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC,
Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Podiatry

Collins, Ronald, W., Hilo, HI, \$151,108.34,
CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San
Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

Idaho**Chiropractic**

Buckles, Bobby, R., Boise, ID, \$47,236.41,
WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG,
Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.

Eitemiller, Todd, O., Hayden Lake, ID,
\$54,876.21, PARKER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic,
SEP, 1988.

Etmannrad, Monica, Coeur D'Alene, ID,
\$13,124.65, PALMER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA,
Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Gott, George, M., Boise, ID, \$65,709.72,
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC,
Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1984.

Harmon, Jon, M., Boise, ID, \$35,946.29, LOS
ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC,
Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.

Herem, Larry, A., Burley, ID, \$58,743.33,
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC,
Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Dentistry

Tranmer, Debbie, Pocatello, ID, \$64,809.38,
CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL,
Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Wigg, Kenneth, Y., Pocatello, ID, \$1,838.34,
CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL,
Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Illinois**Allopathic Medicine**

Ampadu, Charles, O'Fallon, IL, \$39,759.30,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Ashley, William, F., Chicago, IL, \$29,059.49,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1983.

Battaglia, Joseph, Worth, IL, \$16,476.61,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Bearden, Frank, L., Chicago, IL, \$33,860.41,
RUSH UNIVERSITY, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1980.

Beckett, James, E., Des Plaines, IL,
\$51,805.95, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND
HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.

Benson, Laurel, J., Forest Park, IL,
\$55,956.39, UNIV OF COLORADO MC,
Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1988.

Boone, Robert, Champaign, IL, \$4,224.20,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1983.

Brown, Lisa, L., Rockford, IL, \$6,460.56,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.

Bukingolts, Sol, N., Niles, IL, \$31,663.25,
CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago,
IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Burton, Ann, Y., Oak Park, IL, \$43,044.62,
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Busse, David, J., Oak Lawn, IL, \$135,399.17,
GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV,
Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine,
MAR, 1986.

Cherry, Nanci, D., Chicago, IL, \$87,460.89,
MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED,
East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine,
DEC, 1987.

Cooper, April, D., Hazel Crest, IL, \$62,305.66,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1987.

Courtney, Tyla, Bellwood, IL, \$15,340.94,
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Carbondale,
IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Davis, Helen, N., Chicago, IL, \$122,422.39,
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Falater, Laura, M., Chicago, IL, \$62,162.86,
CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago,
IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Farris Jr., William, R., Chicago, IL,
\$118,059.80, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE,
Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1986.

Fields, Jessie, A., Chicago, IL, \$22,122.92,
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia,
PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1982.

Ford, Natalie, H., Chicago, IL, \$9,126.31,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Forde, Danon, E., Hinsdale, IL, \$86,172.06,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Friedman, Rochelle, Chicago, IL, \$49,794.97,
CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago,
IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Ganiyu, Kehinde, M., Orland Park, IL,
\$47,219.30, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO,
Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1986.

Gebo, Paul, D., Arlington Heights, IL,
\$14,713.12, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO,
Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, SEP,
1988.

Gee, Will, K., Chicago, IL, \$12,681.33,
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Glenn, Byron, C., Carbondale, IL, \$23,328.38,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Griffin, Carol, L., Savoy, IL, \$5,766.85, UNIV
OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Harvey Jr., Waldo, E., Chicago, IL,
\$34,926.62, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO,
Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1987.

Hernandez, Jose, D., Chicago, IL, \$39,013.51,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Jarrett, William, R., Chicago, IL, \$74,612.36,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Jones, John, W., Chicago, IL, \$31,098.24,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1980.

Jordan, Donald, L., Rockford, IL, \$35,675.94,
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Kirven, Lisa, D., Sycamore, IL, \$14,832.03,
HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Kizaire, Danielle, C., Chicago, IL, \$12,117.15,
LOYOLA UNIV-STRITCH SCH OF MED,
Maywood, IL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1985.

Lambrecht, Andrew, J., Chicago, IL,
\$12,503.74, WASHINGTON UNIV, St.
Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1988.

Lessin, Barry, D., Chicago, IL, \$57,369.00,
UNIV OF WISCONSIN, Madison, WI,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Mamby, Audley, R., Chicago, IL, \$145,625.76,
UNIV OF WISCONSIN, Madison, WI,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Martin, Kurt, R., Springfield, IL, \$3,594.60,
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Carbondale,
IL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Miller, David, R., Berkeley, IL, \$10,551.67,
UNIV OF ALABAMA-BIRMINGHAM,
Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine,
JUL, 1987.

Mitchell, Kevin, A., Chicago, IL, \$23,828.17,
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Carbondale,
IL, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1987.

Noone, Michael, B., Oak Park, IL, \$5,721.51,
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY,
Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine,
MAY, 1988.

Nowakowski, Joseph, A., Palatine, IL,
\$7,472.34, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO,
Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1988.

Page, Dexter, B., Chicago, IL, \$22,933.00,
RUSH UNIVERSITY, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1989.

Pate, Michael, D., Des Plaines, IL, \$34,426.62,
INDIANA UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS,
Bloomington, IN, Allopathic Medicine,
JUL, 1987.

Patterson, Sharon, B., Chicago, IL,
\$36,728.01, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO,
Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1983.

Phillips, Richard, O., Chicago, IL,
\$137,262.32, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-
CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic
Medicine, SEP, 1989.

Popoola, Freddie, M., Chicago, IL,
\$152,542.72, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF
WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic
Medicine, DEC, 1983.

Reese, Elaine, Dixmoor, IL, \$31,781.13, UNIV
OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Rivera, Pedro, A., Carbondale, IL, \$72,375.12,
UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE,
Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1988.

Robbins, Lamont, C., Chicago, IL, \$42,464.02,
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC.,
Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1986.

Sajna, Lynne, Chicago, IL, \$72,305.65, UNIV
OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1986.

Salomon, Alix, P., Chicago, IL, \$43,736.55,
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Singleton, Edward, L., Olympia Fields, IL,
\$2,050.33, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO,
Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1984.

Somerville, Philip, Hoffman Estates, IL,
\$18,433.18, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO,

- Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Sterling, Jeffrey, E., Chicago, IL, \$4,188.48, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Superson-Malachinski, Bolingbrook, IL, \$14,222.29, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1980.
- Thompson, Kim, C., Calumet Park, IL, \$67,357.21, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Thompson, Anthony, W., Chicago, IL, \$57,638.06, RUSH UNIVERSITY, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Troupe, Darrell, R., Chicago, IL, \$122,767.74, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Troxler, Harold, B., Chicago, IL, \$123,100.40, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
- Tucker, Cortez, A., Chicago, IL, \$140,009.07, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
- Tyson, C., Maywood, IL, \$38,694.50, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
- Vinkemulder, Karen, A., Chicago, IL, \$22,445.18, RUSH UNIVERSITY, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Weinsweig, David, L., Chicago, IL, \$67,698.66, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
- Williams, Paula, R., Chicago, IL, \$3,388.46, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Williams, Johnnie, Chicago, IL, \$134,156.47, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Wuertz, Christopher, Western Springs, IL, \$13,480.51, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Chiropractic**
- Abbott, Michael, E., Granite City, IL, \$50,104.13, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Barton, Diane, M., Olympia Fields, IL, \$32,640.11, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Brandenburg, John, A., Moline, IL, \$7,602.82, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Caldarella, Cynthia, Des Plaines, IL, \$33,295.08, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Cienkus, Regina, M., Berwyn, IL, \$13,354.65, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
- Conforti, James, W., Rock Island, IL, \$13,617.40, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Cooper, Scott, A., Maryville, IL, \$38,881.38, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Corn, Byron, K., Moline, IL, \$32,665.17, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Counihan, Montgomery, Gayle, Naperville, IL, \$14,804.13, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Cully, Milton, A., Cary, IL, \$44,967.98, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Dallessio, Carla, E., Chicago, IL, \$11,070.99, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Darnell, Kevin, R., Mount Vernon, IL, \$33,005.13, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Davis, Keith, A., Chicago, IL, \$52,482.78, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Dehn, Donald, C., Rockford, IL, \$26,030.30, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Denetry, Donal, J., Darien, IL, \$18,520.68, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1982.
- Fick, Edward, W., Flanagan, IL, \$18,341.85, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.
- Floriez, Anita, D., Moline, IL, \$13,534.46, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.
- Frost-Ruli, Julie, M., Washburn, IL, \$65,847.28, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1988.
- Gauthier III, George, W., Wheaton, IL, \$17,680.50, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Grella, Camille, Naperville, IL, \$25,212.78, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Gross, Katherine, M., Calumet City, IL, \$67,385.25, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Holmes, Kevin, J., Marion, IL, \$40,270.47, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Hornback, Garry, E., Edwardsville, IL, \$51,200.55, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Johnson, John, F., Rock Island, IL, \$7,934.64, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Jordan, James, R., Olympia Fields, IL, \$51,889.19, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.
- Keyesgross, Charles, Lynwood, IL, \$32,352.40, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1982.
- King, Doreen, I., Carol Stream, IL, \$16,457.81, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Kline, David, C., Bradley, IL, \$58,962.66, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1990.
- Krupp, Mark, D., Columbia, IL, \$1,701.46, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1991.
- Lee, Jeffrey, K., Chicago, IL, \$36,708.68, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Lipset, Lori, D., Galesburg, IL, \$21,837.05, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Martin, Donald, L., Chicago, IL, \$7,930.16, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Mash, Harold, J., Chicago, IL, \$123,763.86, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.
- Moffett, Douglas, A., Homewood, IL, \$11,274.61, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Morris, Clifford, H., Chicago, IL, \$42,131.92, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Mullinax, Jeffrey, S., Elgin, IL, \$8,525.75, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1982.
- Naddaf, Jamileh, Newton, IL, \$91,800.23, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Oslay, Russell, C., Ashton, IL, \$12,977.50, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Patterson, Farris, Maywood, IL, \$24,126.78, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Pettit, David, C., Moline, IL, \$60,320.85, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1990.
- Plezbart, Julie, A., McHenry, IL, \$40,143.50, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Powell, Randy, Murphysboro, IL, \$47,255.81, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Refkin, Joseph, P., Wheaton, IL, \$14,915.55, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
- Reich, Bradley, J., South Beloit, IL, \$3,258.43, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.
- Richart, Harold, A., Peoria, IL, \$31,075.03, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Rieck-Rosecrans, Cathy, Wheaton, IL, \$25,656.97, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Sandburg, Donald, D., Barrington, IL, \$77,412.35, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Sayre, Bruce, A., Chicago, IL, \$18,653.45, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.
- Short, Ronald, C., Wayne City, IL, \$25,270.61, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Slavin, Mark, B., Schaumburg, IL, \$13,609.69, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Smith, Gary, D., Libertyville, IL, \$88,333.60, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Smith, Monica, M., Belleville, IL, \$64,982.31, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Smith, Myra, B., Chicago, IL, \$61,906.39, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Stratton, Scott, M., Frankfort, IL, \$35,449.36, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Stuart Jr., William, E., Evanston, IL, \$40,784.87, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.

Sutanto, Sugeng, Oak Lawn, IL, \$64,168.26, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.

Thurston, Gregory, D., Libertyville, IL, \$79,408.43, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.

Tjaden, John, B., Metamora, IL, \$13,510.20, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.

Townsend, Thomas, E., Downers Grove, IL, \$27,313.75, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Van Dehey, David, W., Kankakee, IL, \$3,476.56, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.

Varnas, Paul, G., Elmhurst, IL, \$24,523.76, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.

Walters, Brian, D., East Moline, IL, \$62,435.22, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1990.

Wheeler, Cynthia, L., Belleville, IL, \$61,366.31, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.

Winborn, David, M., Chicago, IL, \$27,320.47, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.

Wright, Donald, L., Normal, IL, \$52,894.04, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Clinical Psychology

Angevine, Jeffery, L., Chicago, IL, \$3,255.37, ILLINOIS INST OF TECHNOLOGY, Chicago, IL, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1987.

Bass, Michael, E., Chicago, IL, \$30,437.83, ILLINOIS SCH PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOG, Chicago, IL, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1990.

Brayton, Sue, E., Chicago, IL, \$9,015.90, ILLINOIS SCH PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOG, Chicago, IL, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1990.

Cassery, Richard, J., Arlington Heights, IL, \$35,657.73, ILLINOIS SCH PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOG, Chicago, IL, Clinical Psychology, NOV, 1986.

Ozols, Valdis, E., Lisle, IL, \$31,477.32, UNIV OF TENNESSEE, Knoxville, TN, Clinical Psychology, FEB, 1986.

Dentistry

Akande, Deborah, A., Chicago, IL, \$123,061.05, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUL, 1982.

Alexander, Jada, L., Chicago, IL, \$69,667.50, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, SEP, 1984.

Azarpira, Mohammad, H., Chicago, IL, \$112,531.94, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.

Baldare, David, R., Chicago, IL, \$61,081.99, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Bornes, Peter, D., Chicago, IL, \$11,421.10, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Burns, Peggy, L., Chicago, IL, \$81,143.00, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Chiombos, Alexander, C., Mount Prospect, IL, \$18,316.23, NORTHWESTERN UNIV, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.

Covek, Robert, J., Grayslake, IL, \$9,688.08, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Cox, Kerwin, C., Chicago, IL, \$109,670.65, NORTHWESTERN UNIV, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.

Dehn, Roger, S., Chicago, IL, \$9,649.00, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, DEC, 1984.

Eubanksgreen, Paula, Chicago, IL, \$21,342.82, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Exum Jr., Clyde, Chicago, IL, \$2,766.68, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Foot, Frederick, F., Chicago, IL, \$197,880.59, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUL, 1983.

Fuller, Marilyn, C., Chicago, IL, \$23,764.51, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Gay, Robin, R., Chicago, IL, \$13,302.96, SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Edwardsville, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Gilliam, Ira, H., Chicago, IL, \$47,583.07, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Gill, Walter, A., East Peoria, IL, \$53,458.10, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.

Gladden, Benjamin, Wheaton, IL, \$16,252.27, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, AUG, 1988.

Hansen, Kathy, M., Hanover Park, IL, \$9,577.01, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Herron, Devere, J., Chicago, IL, \$70,276.19, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Hollingsworth, Moses, Waukegan, IL, \$151,060.55, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Howlett, Brian, K., Chicago, IL, \$3,803.91, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.

Jones, Perkins, S., Springfield, IL, \$80,819.51, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Kraut, Donald, A., Chicago, IL, \$29,228.62, NORTHWESTERN UNIV, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Liston, Lawrence, E., Bloomington, IL, \$22,686.81, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

McClellan, Manulita, G., Chicago, IL, \$155,081.48, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.

Menacher Jr., Max, A., North Chicago, IL, \$5,713.04, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Mendez, Gilbert, X., Arlington Heights, IL, \$12,798.96, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUL, 1982.

Oppenheimer, John, H., Chicago, IL, \$144,430.56, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, AUG, 1989.

Pendleton, Darryl, Oak Park, IL, \$8,580.50, SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Edwardsville, IL, Dentistry, MAR, 1987.

Pumilia, Pacita, M., Rockford, IL, \$94,274.25, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Trakakis, George, Niles, IL, \$938.95, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Tucker, Darold, B., South Holland, IL, \$69,088.59, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Vitello, Thomas, B., Park Ridge, IL, \$53,983.19, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Walton, David, E., Chicago, IL, \$9,245.58, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, AUG, 1985.

Wells, Christopher, C., Chicago, IL, \$4,961.36, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUL, 1983.

White, Bernadine, R., Chicago, IL, \$4,674.17, SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Edwardsville, IL, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.

Yuen, Ka, W., Chicago, IL, \$6,004.34, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1990.

Health Administration

Denkers, David, N., Galesburg, IL, \$10,905.27, WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, St. Louis, MO, Health Administration, AUG, 1985.

Rashid, Sadika, Chicago, IL, \$3,001.51, XAVIER UNIV, Cincinnati, OH, Health Administration, MAY, 1988.

Optometry

Bharucha, Nayana, D., Peoria, IL, \$29,366.66, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, NOV, 1989.

Strasser, Robert, T., Wilmette, IL, \$12,918.89, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, JUL, 1987.

Osteopathy

Agre, Norman, E., Peoria, IL, \$92,037.82, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1985.

Frohlich, Douglas, J., Chicago, IL, \$40,630.85, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Patel, Harikevshna, S., Palatine, IL, \$35,033.93, UNIV OF OST MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.

Posey, Willie, L., Hinsdale, IL, \$163,004.16, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Voirin, Terry, G., Aurora, IL, \$5,309.45, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1991.

Pharmacy

Depaolo, Marijo, Chicago, IL, \$8,837.28, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Pharmacy, SEP, 1982.

Grimmette, Ronald, D., Chicago, IL, \$7,839.32, XAVIER UNIV OF LOUISIANA, New Orleans, LA, Pharmacy, DEC, 1987.

Hanson Jr., William, V., Belleville, IL, \$9,733.98, ST LOUIS CLG OF PHARMACY, St. Louis, MO, Pharmacy, MAY, 1988.

Ohaeri, Christiana, C., Chicago, IL, \$3,613.37, DRAKE UNIVERSITY, Des Moines, IA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Powell, Alexander, Chicago, IL, \$48,485.72, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Pharmacy, JUL, 1985.

Van Dyke, David, C., Chicago, IL, \$2,012.99, UNIV OF IOWA, Iowa City, IA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Wright, Jonathan, W., Chicago, IL, \$9,853.15, DRAKE UNIVERSITY, Des Moines, IA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1986.

Podiatry

Amudooghan, Walnette, C., Chicago, IL, \$144,202.90, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Bailey, Katherine, Rockford, IL, \$29,506.03, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Beck, Welby, S., Chicago, IL, \$154,165.86, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Collins, Henry, L., Chicago, IL, \$92,998.79, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUL, 1987.

Cox, Michele, N., Chicago, IL, \$35,057.36, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

Davis, Anthony, D., Chicago, IL, \$79,745.29, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1989.

Diekevers, Douglas, A., Chicago, IL, \$76,922.71, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1990.

Flanagan Jr., John, T., Chicago, IL, \$81,619.95, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.

Foster, Terri, L., Matteson, IL, \$141,616.71, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

Francis, Vincent, J., Chicago, IL, \$51,238.67, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

Gaskins, Karan, M., Calumet City, IL, \$86,283.61, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.

Glover, Rene, F., Chicago, IL, \$96,497.09, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.

Hampton, Rodney, G., North Chicago, IL, \$85,854.06, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Harcus, James, M., Chicago, IL, \$33,876.62, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Hardmon, James, E., Country Club Hills, IL, \$43,057.00, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Hochman, Daryl, Chicago, IL, \$2,449.93, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Howard, Donald, E., Bellwood, IL, \$33,222.65, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.

Jacobson, Ronald, S., Spring Grove, IL, \$10,889.49, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.

Krevitz, Curt, S., Chicago, IL, \$30,608.35, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1982.

Lawson, Margaret, B., Chicago, IL, \$57,863.73, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Lee, Michael, S., Wheeling, IL, \$3,851.53, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, NOV, 1986.

Lipman, Frederick, S., Lake Bluff, IL, \$19.21, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

McMillion, Doddjerry, J., Chicago, IL, \$40,002.10, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, MAR, 1990.

Mikos, Ronald, A., Chicago, IL, \$15,999.55, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Miller, Ellis, A., Winthrop Harbor, IL, \$5,438.81, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, DEC, 1985.

Mingo, Robert, L., Chicago, IL, \$10,208.33, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Murphy, Stephen, J., Chicago, IL, \$117,042.08, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

O'Leary, James, J., La Grange, IL, \$15,736.88, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Potach, Paul, Chicago, IL, \$111,367.84, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Salem, Atiyeh, A., Morton Grove, IL, \$65,387.60, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Whitfield, Carolyn, Burbank, IL, \$101,162.13, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Williams, Lance, Chicago, IL, \$22,567.88, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

Public Health

Paveza, Gregory, J., Marengo, IL, \$139,670.49, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Public Health, JUN, 1986.

Veterinary Medicine

Kahn, Mark, D., Richton Park, IL, \$6,467.71, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Storslee, Barbara, A., Orland Park, IL, \$9,735.57, IOWA STATE UNIV OF SCI & TECH, Ames, IA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Indiana

Allopathic Medicine

Bell, Charles, R., Munster, IN, \$18,871.85, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.

Dougherty, Thomas, M., Indianapolis, IN, \$121,361.34, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Jimenez, Aurelio, P., Kokomo, IN, \$50,279.65, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1987.

Lewis, George, M., Indianapolis, IN, \$69,132.50, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Lindsey, Walter, B., Gary, IN, \$3,023.37, RUSH UNIVERSITY, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Mansur, Sharif, S., Hammond, IN, \$11,777.79, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Rodman, Karen, D., Indianapolis, IN, \$14,073.46, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Stephenson, David, W., Newburgh, IN, \$45,853.77, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Williams, David, L., Indianapolis, IN, \$156,790.97, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Chiropractic

Allen, Stephen, L., Loogootee, IN, \$4,642.27, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1982.

Allen, Mark, D., Clarksville, IN, \$83,166.49, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.

Bright, Douglas, D., Bloomington, IN, \$38,475.18, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

Cargioli, Ronald, P., Noblesville, IN, \$24,134.66, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.

Greeson, Leisa, Annette, Noblesville, IN, \$37,595.61, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1983.

Gress, Raymond, C., La Porte, IN, \$11,826.92, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.

Johnson, Joseph, R., Indianapolis, IN, \$105,306.63, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1994.

Lazorchak, Michael, T., Indianapolis, IN, \$16,068.75, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.

Squire, Jean, C., Indianapolis, IN, \$73,367.86, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1989.

Valvo, Carl, L., Kouts, IN, \$89,585.71, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.

Valvo, Nila, L., Kouts, IN, \$5,002.31, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.

Van Denburgh, Peggy, S., Indianapolis, IN, \$67,087.87, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, (No Separation Date).

White, Robert, E., Columbia, IN, \$117,140.66, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

Wykoff, Richard, A., Lawrenceburg, IN, \$111,749.14, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Dentistry

Arch, Joseph, A., Indianapolis, IN, \$5,566.02, INDIANA UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS, Bloomington, IN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Arnett, Shannon, L., Kendallville, IN, \$15,765.88, INDIANA UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS, Bloomington, IN, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Baker, Michael, T., Indianapolis, IN, \$10,853.86, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1991.

Burnett, Kevin, Michael, South Bend, IN, \$49,259.16, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Bybee, William, D., Anderson, IN, \$6,145.52, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Comer, Michael, J., Gary, IN, \$31,416.60, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Kirk, James, E., Portage, IN, \$4,311.27, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Price, David, G., Valparaiso, IN, \$93,093.13, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1990.

Villareal, Edward, O., Terre Haute, IN, \$62,755.58, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Wisler, Craig, A., Indianapolis, IN, \$4,654.90, INDIANA UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS, Bloomington, IN, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Osteopathy

French, Talmas, C., Cedar Lake, IN, \$195,819.21, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Rogers, James, J., Mishawaka, IN, \$8,869.24, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ-NJ OST MED, Newark, NJ, Osteopathy, MAY, 1988.

Podiatry

Beatty, Deborah, L., Indianapolis, IN, \$22,694.84, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1993.

Conrad, Timothy, J., Indianapolis, IN, \$184,648.44, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Leonas, Theodore, S., Valparaiso, IN, \$13,315.94, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Marlatt, Stephanie, J., Michigan City, IN, \$71,279.23, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Rogers, Laurence, C., Rochester, IN, \$25,291.50, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Tyler, Norman, E., Indianapolis, IN, \$31,889.54, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1979.

Wojnarowski, Joseph, P., Hobart, IN, \$9,861.62, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Public Health

Parry, Linda, E., Mishawaka, IN, \$21,013.98, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, JAN, 1985.

Iowa

Allopathic Medicine

Beck, John, A., Waterloo, IA, \$4,960.14, UNIV OF NEBRASKA MED CENTER, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1989.

Hawkins, Irene, S., Indianola, IA, \$4,442.21, CORNELL UNIV MED COLLEGE, New

York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Lansk, Philip, S., Iowa City, IA, \$38,598.25, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Meister, Gregory, C., Des Moines, IA, \$4,872.76, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Pierson, Ronald, K., Coralville, IA, \$31,558.73, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Taylor, Harold, R., Waterloo, IA, \$46,938.14, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Chiropractic

Atwell, Sandra, L., Davenport, IA, \$110,461.62, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.

Bassett, Jodi, M., Stuart, IA, \$50,781.15, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1988.

Beeck, Allen, A., Akron, IA, \$28,957.99, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1989.

Bockstedt-Middleton, Louisa, M., Davenport, IA, \$19,176.45, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.

Brown, Kerry, S., Davenport, IA, \$47,604.99, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.

Butler, Charles, E., Davenport, IA, \$80,135.01, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.

Clawson, Patricia, A., Des Moines, IA, \$1,103.53, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.

Cornwell, Gerald, E., Atkins, IA, \$87,221.51, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.

Countryman, James, D., Iowa City, IA, \$18,812.40, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Danison, Robert, Davenport, IA, \$34,522.16, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Duncan, Jeffrey, C., Manchester, IA, \$49,758.54, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.

Falzone, Susan, M., Davenport, IA, \$25,096.35, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.

Gay, Mark, A., Des Moines, IA, \$54,892.54, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.

Hadenfeldt, Rebecca, A., Cedar Rapids, IA, \$29,596.46, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Heer, Joel, M., Dubuque, IA, \$10,491.16, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1983.

Heese, Kit, L., Des Moines, IA, \$18,021.29, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Henry, Scott, E., Davenport, IA, \$23,972.30, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.

Herrin, Dean, L., Davenport, IA, \$39,871.15, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.

Heyl, Susan, J., Le Claire, IA, \$10,574.12, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Hicks, Timothy, G., Davenport, IA, \$25,008.31, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.

Keller, Kenneth, P., Altoona, IA, \$51,160.24, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Laing, Jean, D., Davenport, IA, \$36,127.85, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.

Lamb, Michael, W., Bettendorf, IA, \$7,003.50, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1991.

Lehenbauer, David, B., Bettendorf, IA, \$22,785.95, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Martocchia Jr., William, H., Davenport, IA, \$2,940.88, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1990.

McDonald, James, C., Davenport, IA, \$2,000.21, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.

McNeilderr, Diana, J., Davenport, IA, \$4,425.09, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.

Moore, Douglas, B., Davenport, IA, \$28,310.27, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.

Paper, Nicole, Davenport, IA, \$16,198.70, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

Pepi-Kerr, Celeste, Des Moines, IA, \$47,815.15, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.

Raguse, Annette, L., Davenport, IA, \$18,452.60, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1990.

Schauble, Gary, S., Sioux City, IA, \$13,084.24, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.

Schumacher, Tara, L., Davenport, IA, \$29,680.63, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.

Scott, Kenneth, R., Bettendorf, IA, \$7,002.56, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1989.

Sierra, Caroline, B., Iowa City, IA, \$42,053.56, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Tatum, Robert, C., Davenport, IA, \$840.30, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1982.

Vyverberg, Kim, M., Dubuque, IA, \$11,279.21, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.

Wagner, John, P., Des Moines, IA, \$39,188.52, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1986.

Woiwood, David, V., Sheldon, IA, \$72,495.37, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Yoos, Deborah, A., Davenport, IA, \$33,878.28, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

Dentistry

Allender, Terrance, C., Bettendorf, IA, \$160,678.19, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Dye, Ralph, M., Des Moines, IA, \$102,835.02, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Lewis, Wayne, A., Sioux City, IA, \$16,918.24, UNIV OF IOWA, Iowa City, IA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Modarressi, Lisa, Coralville, IA, \$14,155.62, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, FEB, 1984.

Schobert, Scott, A., Des Moines, IA, \$96,953.79, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, AUG, 1989.

Thomas, Phelan, R., Des Moines, IA, \$13,133.95, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, APR, 1985.

Optometry

Keeler-Dwyer, Cynthia, L., Albion, IA, \$30,051.57, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, MAY, 1989.

Osteopathy

Bissing, Mark, S., Coralville, IA, \$43,203.59, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Frier, Carole, A., Des Moines, IA, \$129,338.57, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUL, 1986.

Jacobson, Steve, C., West Des Moines, IA, \$65,649.46, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.

Paul, Jean, M., West Des Moines, IA, \$159,238.69, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Sutherland, Scott, T., Des Moines, IA, \$54,620.10, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Pharmacy

Benson, Thersa, L., Des Moines, IA, \$9,092.72, DRAKE UNIVERSITY, Des Moines, IA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Griffin, Terrill, J., Des Moines, IA, \$15,170.80, DRAKE UNIVERSITY, Des Moines, IA, Pharmacy, AUG, 1986.

Moss, Edward, G., Des Moines, IA, \$62,459.74, DRAKE UNIVERSITY, Des Moines, IA, Pharmacy, AUG, 1989.

Podiatry

Crank, Dennis, F., Des Moines, IA, \$47,397.24, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Gardner, Sandra, M., Des Moines, IA, \$147,226.40, OHIO COLLEGE OF

PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, SEP, 1986.

Goldenberg, Rebecca, A., Des Moines, IA, \$145,259.76, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.

Goldenberg, Eric, M., Clive, IA, \$152,862.38, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Luttrell, Derrick, A., Des Moines, IA, \$54,481.36, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.

Pflepsen, Richard, L., Waterloo, IA, \$145,349.87, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, AUG, 1988.

Pryharski, Lareen, A., Jefferson, IA, \$144,900.75, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

Public Health

Nnanji, Joshua, E., Clinton, IA, \$37,436.21, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, JUL, 1987.

Veterinary Medicine

Maye, Duane, E., Clive, IA, \$10,752.65, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Wilson, Arach, J., Ames, IA, \$10,088.26, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Kansas

Allopathic Medicine

Richmond, Joseph, S., Kansas City, KS, \$57,557.41, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Williams, Teri, L., Shawnee Mission, KS, \$6,973.97, UNIV OF KANSAS MEDICAL CENTER, Kansas City, KS, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1989.

Zwiacher Jr., John, W., Wichita, KS, \$28,380.72, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Chiropractic

Bond, James, R., Chanute, KS, \$106,752.13, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.

Breese, Audrey, L., Lenexa, KS, \$86,211.11, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.

Brohammer, Marjory, M., Lawrence, KS, \$74,534.47, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Buck, Larry, A., Iola, KS, \$83,277.92, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.

Cody, Ronald, J., Wichita, KS, \$94,616.52, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.

Corley, Gary, E., Eskridge, KS, \$47,069.22, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, (No Separation Date).

Deboer, Gregory, C., Hutchinson, KS, \$27,235.52, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Dolan, Carolyn, L., Shawnee Mission, KS, \$43,401.04, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.

Hiatt, Michael, J., Ottawa, KS, \$15,925.90, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

Hoss, Angela, K., Sharon Springs, KS, \$20,095.64, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Hoyt, Ruth, A., Overland Park, KS, \$37,465.69, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.

Ivy, Joyce, K., Goddard, KS, \$39,753.97, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.

Jay, Doyle, W., Lebo, KS, \$74,496.32, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Johnson, Robert, L., Ottawa, KS, \$12,096.34, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, NOV, 1983.

Karnes, Ronald, D., Haysville, KS, \$53,361.15, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Kostelac Jr., James, B., Kansas City, KS, \$2,097.77, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.

Langston, Ronald, E., Topeka, KS, \$81,065.24, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.

Linder, Craig, K., Shawnee, KS, \$52,755.73, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.

Marshall, Kevin, S., Wichita, KS, \$34,173.09, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.

Mathiesen, Douglas, A., Shawnee Mission, KS, \$122,588.27, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.

McClay, Mark, A., Wichita, KS, \$67,781.56, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1988.

McCoy, Michael, T., Topeka, KS, \$16,259.95, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.

Miller, Karen, J., Hill City, KS, \$84,057.04, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.

Miller, Michael, J., Hill City, KS, \$49,732.67, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.

Pfimmer, Max, D., Leavenworth, KS, \$34,467.28, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.

Schinstock, Julia, A., Kinsley, KS, \$56,838.44, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, NOV, 1986.

Weatherhead, Karl, D., Concordia, KS, \$35,744.50, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Wheeler, Randy, R., Wichita, KS, \$94,497.95, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.

Wills, Lawrence, J., Kansas City, KS, \$102,045.20, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.

Woody, Larry, L., Olathe, KS, \$13,298.19,
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO),
Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.

Clinical Psychology

Moya, Eva, Topeka, KS, \$26,553.48, UNIV OF
DENVER, Denver, CO, Clinical Psychology,
AUG, 1983.

Dentistry

Braun, Stanley, D., Baldwin City, KS,
\$9,545.23, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS
CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY,
1985.

Donigan Jr., William, T., Osage City, KS,
\$11,286.77, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO,
Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUL, 1983.

Dugger, Lisa, M., Shawnee Mission, KS,
\$30,631.93, WASHINGTON UNIV, St.
Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Engel, Gene, E., Leawood, KS, \$48,314.55,
UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY,
Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, JAN, 1985.

Hochstetler, Gary, L., Horton, KS, \$11,333.26,
CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL,
Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Morris, Lynda, R., Overland Park, KS,
\$65,222.08, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS
CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY,
1989.

Osteopathy

Anderson III, Hampton, W., Wichita, KS,
\$37,096.65, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST
MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, JUN,
1989.

Barr Jr., John, T., Overland Park, KS,
\$17,174.03, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES,
Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1994.

Kentucky

Allopathic Medicine

Bedford, Phillip, M., Louisville, KY,
\$38,475.16, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE,
Louisville, KY, Allopathic Medicine, OCT,
1984.

Brown, Henry, H., Louisville, KY, \$9,615.26,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Burns, Mark, V., Louisville, KY, \$4,441.61,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Dillihay, Lori, A., Louisville, KY, \$11,779.39,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Hagan, Elizabeth, A., Louisville, KY,
\$13,389.70, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE,
Louisville, KY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1989.

Mayfield-Stokes, Ste, Louisville, KY,
\$68,357.93, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE,
Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1989.

Parks, Gregory, T., Covington, KY, \$4,437.14,
MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Stokes, Cecil, Louisville, KY, \$123,770.26,
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Whitlow, Jeffrey, E., Monticello, KY, \$545.33,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Chiropractic

Buerger, David, J., Louisville, KY, \$65,681.98,
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC,
Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.

Dreweck, Daniel, N., Bowling Green, KY,
\$26,032.98, PALMER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA,
Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Duker, Rebecca, J., Louisville, KY,
\$61,072.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA,
Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.

Ferguson, James, D., Owensboro, KY,
\$87,998.06, PALMER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA,
Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.

Hollars, Rodney, D., Louisville, KY,
\$38,131.19, PALMER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA,
Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

Maskell, Gary, L., Covington, KY, \$93,320.53,
LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA,
Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Todd, Linda, K., Owensboro, KY, \$49,618.16,
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC,
Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Clinical Psychology

Davis, Norman, A., Lexington, KY,
\$22,742.78, FLORIDA INST. OF
TECHNOLOGY, Melbourne, FL, Clinical
Psychology, JUL, 1988.

Dentistry

Banks, Etta, T., Hopkinsville, KY, \$22,912.81,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Bentley, Bobetta, Neon, KY, \$4,129.62, UNIV
OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY, Dentistry,
JUN, 1990.

Butler, Tracey, A., Covington, KY, \$9,890.35,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Dentistry, MAY, 1991.

Downs, John, B., Louisville, KY, \$3,424.78,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Dentistry, AUG, 1983.

Elliott, Ray, M., Louisville, KY, \$86,648.27,
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee,
WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Emmett, William, P., Lexington, KY,
\$29,656.39, UNIV OF KENTUCKY,
Lexington, KY, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.

Faison, Willie, R., Louisville, KY,
\$191,268.15, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE,
Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Ford, Patricia, J., Louisville, KY, \$1,676.89,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Green, Judith, G., Louisville, KY,
\$112,561.90, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE,
Louisville, KY, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Kerby, Joe, K., Lexington, KY, \$104,923.14,
WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO,
Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Maley, John, M., Lexington, KY, \$243.62,
CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV,
Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, JAN, 1990.

Payne, Denise, Y., Louisville, KY, \$50,123.11,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Dentistry, SEP, 1985.

Preston, Michael, R., Morehead, KY,
\$80,144.20, UNIV OF KENTUCKY,
Lexington, KY, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Ramos, Gisella, Y., Louisville, KY, \$3,308.93,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Dentistry, OCT, 1989.

Salyer, Jimmy, R., Lexington, KY, \$4,758.41,
UNIV OF KENTUCKY, Lexington, KY,
Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Wagner, Robin, Frankfort, KY, \$13,627.90,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Dentistry, OCT, 1989.

Health Administration

Gazall, Victor, J., Louisville, KY, \$37,763.68,
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, MO,
Health Administration, MAY, 1986.

Optometry

Watkins, Thomas, W., Wendover, KY,
\$47,744.56, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF
OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry,
MAY, 1990.

Osteopathy

James, Gary, D., Cadiz, KY, \$133,989.87,
OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED &
SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN,
1983.

Podiatry

Bohn, Ralph, R., Louisville, KY, \$17,655.40,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.
Hedden, Dianne, Lynn, Owensboro, KY,
\$30,607.12, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, OCT, 1986.

Louisiana

Allopathic Medicine

Angelo Jr., Charles, K., Belle Chasse, LA,
\$35,897.83, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV
MC-NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA,
Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1986.

Archie, Michael, W., New Orleans, LA,
\$3,437.57, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI
CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic
Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Bastian, Tyrone, P., Lafayette, LA,
\$30,125.17, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF
WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic
Medicine, MAY, 1981.

Burt, Eric, S., Monroe, LA, \$5,241.34,
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-
SHREVEPORT, Shreveport, LA, Allopathic
Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Chappell, Daniel, H., Plaquemine, LA,
\$64,994.50, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Chenier, Lawrence, F., Tallulah, LA,
\$17,882.37, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE,
Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1980.

Elie, Migel, E., New Orleans, LA, \$39,507.89,
TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA,
Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Escobano, Rafael, A., Monroe, LA,
\$21,965.24, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH,
Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1987.

Fansler, Richard, F., New Orleans, LA,
\$2,451.92, UNIV OF FLORIDA,
Gainesville, FL, Allopathic Medicine,
MAY, 1988.

Fedoreff, Ivan, New Orleans, LA, \$1,988.47,
LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-NEW
ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic
Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Geary, David, M., Lafayette, LA, \$85,015.49,
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Godley Jr., Clifford, E., Newellton, LA,
\$42,408.80, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV
MC-SHREVEPORT, Shreveport, LA,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Ishmael, Francis, T., Baton Rouge, LA,
\$3,131.80, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-

- NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Mahner, John, Talisheek, LA, \$15,615.59, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1990.
- Molden, Gregory, L., New Orleans, LA, \$60,187.15, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Morris, Dennis, J., Baton Rouge, LA, \$470.40, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-SHREVEPORT, Shreveport, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
- Petty, Jay, F., Haughton, LA, \$9,613.39, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Reed, Fred, L., Lake Providence, LA, \$58,282.41, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-SHREVEPORT, Shreveport, LA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Seyfarth Jr., Huey, A., Baton Rouge, LA, \$18,086.26, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- St. Romain, Michele, R., Marrero, LA, \$9,390.75, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, (No Separation Date).
- Tessmer, Jon, F., Metairie, LA, \$62,767.76, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Timpton, Wanda, G., New Orleans, LA, \$18,916.17, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1987.
- Vazquez, Carlos, R., Metairie, LA, \$7,356.24, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.
- Watford, Eric, L., Welsh, LA, \$102,758.70, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Wiest, Gregory, J., Baton Rouge, LA, \$13,750.36, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Williams, Jerry, V., Baton Rouge, LA, \$50,521.26, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.
- Williams, Michael, A., New Orleans, LA, \$16,999.15, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Chiropractic**
- Aromola, Joseph, J., New Roads, LA, \$28,486.18, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Bradley, Fred, E., Shreveport, LA, \$2,063.06, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Carter, Ronald, M., Slidell, LA, \$40,803.01, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
- Goff, Michael, J., Baton Rouge, LA, \$48,346.06, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Huff Jr., M., Paul, Mansfield, LA, \$84,321.00, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Iacobino, Matthew, J., Slidell, LA, \$85,600.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.
- Kritko, Anthony, A., Slidell, LA, \$13,480.13, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- McReynolds, Pamela, J., Kenner, LA, \$24,125.44, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Meisner, John, T., Bogalusa, LA, \$21,814.64, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Moran, Kevin, A., Metairie, LA, \$16,555.30, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Noble, Craig, J., Metairie, LA, \$109,249.08, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Salczenko, Jeffrey, G., Benton, LA, \$47,008.44, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Smith, Grant, K., New Orleans, LA, \$49,378.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Stine, Brook, A., New Orleans, LA, \$68,901.80, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Stratso, Nicholas, Monroe, LA, \$82,111.75, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Thompson, David, J., Mandeville, LA, \$5,759.29, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1983.
- Walker, Mark, K., Kenner, LA, \$67,339.54, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Dentistry**
- Baranco, Patricia, E., Baton Rouge, LA, \$222,185.34, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Barletta, Joseph, W., New Orleans, LA, \$29,690.67, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Dentistry, NOV, 1987.
- Battersfield, Enrique, N., Monroe, LA, \$145,972.88, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Dupuis, Edward, J., New Orleans, LA, \$76,203.22, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
- Jordan, Lakara, J., Baton Rouge, LA, \$2,137.02, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
- Polk, Joyce, H., Baton Rouge, LA, \$177,360.80, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Optometry**
- Strickland, Gregory, C., New Orleans, LA, \$56,741.16, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUN, 1985.
- Osteopathy**
- Floyd, James, P., New Orleans, LA, \$68,369.79, SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OST. MED., N. Miami Beach, FL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.
- Newton, Steven, R., Baton Rouge, LA, \$12,553.01, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—NJ OST MED, Newark, NJ, Osteopathy, MAY, 1983.
- Noss, Michael, R., New Orleans, LA, \$25,579.10, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.
- Wilson, Wesley, Monroe, LA, \$2,278.92, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUN, 1991.
- Pharmacy**
- Arana, Augustine, S., New Orleans, LA, \$6,572.54, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, DEC, 1988.
- Johnson, Paul, Harvey, LA, \$16,347.19, XAVIER UNIV OF LOUISIANA, New Orleans, LA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1983.
- Smith, Darryl, M., Metairie, LA, \$5,693.00, XAVIER UNIV OF LOUISIANA, New Orleans, LA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1983.
- Podiatry**
- Bourque, Lawles, J., New Orleans, LA, \$7,171.79, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JAN, 1989.
- Freeman, Gerald, S., Morgan City, LA, \$106,953.45, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.
- Goodrow, Andrew, J., New Orleans, LA, \$151,899.95, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.
- Guerin, Gerard, G., Hammond, LA, \$15,000.00, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.
- Hofner, Mark, L., Lake Charles, LA, \$143,984.24, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.
- Hoover, Bendel, C., Gretna, LA, \$19,492.90, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.
- Jordan, Joyce, M., New Orleans, LA, \$174,867.93, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, SEP, 1985.
- Public Health**
- Dowdy, Jalcia, L., Slidell, LA, \$15,888.82, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, DEC, 1987.
- Metoyer, Elisha, J., New Orleans, LA, \$3,060.55, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, JAN, 1991.
- Maine**
- Allopathic Medicine**
- McChesney, Guy, H., Bangor, ME, \$4,241.41, YALE UNIV, New Haven, CT, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Chiropractic**
- Winkler, Stephen, D., Bangor, ME, \$50,605.96, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Dentistry**
- Dentremont, Franklin, Bangor, ME, \$11,995.07, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1980.
- Howeleaston, Marjor, Norway, ME, \$4,850.05, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Osteopathy

Hagopian, Laurie, Auburn, ME, \$110,626.45, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Psonak, Raymond, J., Topsham, ME, \$23,200.35, UNIV OF NEW ENGLAND, Biddeford, ME, Osteopathy, MAY, 1991.

Veterinary Medicine

Raiten, Joan, K., Blue Hill, ME, \$25,966.67, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1986.

*Maryland**Allopathic Medicine*

Archer, Beverly, L., Gaithersburg, MD, \$70,263.96, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Awh, Carl, C., Baltimore, MD, \$2,690.08, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Bialek, Barry, B., Bethesda, MD, \$203,426.33, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Bivins, Anthony, D., Greenbelt, MD, \$48,043.76, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Briggs, Nathaniel, C., Rockville, MD, \$805.45, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Brooks, Jacinth, E., Silver Spring, MD, \$15,088.15, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Bruza, John, M., Baltimore, MD, \$2,890.90, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.

Burney, Dawn, W., Baltimore, MD, \$55,350.00, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Burt, Hugh, A., Silver Spring, MD, \$54,276.33, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Cain, Alicia, R., Silver Spring, MD, \$2,887.54, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1980.

Carter, Kenneth, O., Baltimore, MD, \$8,708.72, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Chesley, Francis, D., Gaithersburg, MD, \$106,118.96, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Cooper Jr., John, D., Rockville, MD, \$2,147.03, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Crarey, Patrick, E., Upper Marlboro, MD, \$57,816.87, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Crawford, Robin, A., Laurel, MD, \$2,703.57, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Cuffy, Lewis, Takoma Park, MD, \$49,724.91, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY,

Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Cummings, Phillip, B., Hyattsville, MD, \$6,705.74, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Daniels, Fernando, Upper Marlboro, MD, \$27,093.66, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Douglass, Eric, L., Towson, MD, \$45,378.72, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Farr, Stephany, D., Burtonsville, MD, \$5,020.32, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Figaro, Kelson, M., Bowie, MD, \$123,145.15, EASTERN VIRGINIA MED SCH, Norfolk, VA, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1989.

Finucane, Charity, M., Bethesda, MD, \$72,757.29, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.

Freeland, Carole, A., Baltimore, MD, \$51,331.71, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Greene, Leroy, C., Adelphi, MD, \$14,197.58, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Halls, Lydia, Gaithersburg, MD, \$8,702.30, BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MED, Winston Salem, NC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Hill, Leo, D., Cheverly, MD, \$14,780.47, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Hogan, John, W., Fort Washington, MD, \$488.16, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Hurson, Susan, B., Bethesda, MD, \$36,328.66, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Jackson, Eugene, Wheaton, MD, \$10,896.96, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Johnson, Miles, D., Hyattsville, MD, \$40,598.84, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.

Kennedy, Grace, L., Baltimore, MD, \$38,737.77, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.

Lane, Brian, F., Germantown, MD, \$25,892.91, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Little Jr., Leonard, Silver Spring, MD, \$2,262.24, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1984.

McKinney Jr., Thornto, Bladensburg, MD, \$80,456.25, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

O'Laughlin, Thomas, J., Baltimore, MD, \$118,787.29, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Park, Won, S., Baltimore, MD, \$11,757.91, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE,

Baltimore, MD, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1990.

Ponder III, Alvin, F., Baltimore, MD, \$44,932.27, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Powell, Craig, M., Ellicott City, MD, \$73,350.29, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, NOV, 1985.

Ramos, Lydia, I., Gaithersburg, MD, \$30,120.46, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Richardson, Gravney, A., Upper Marlboro, MD, \$81,542.59, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Rosenthal, James, Grasonville, MD, \$16,192.84, SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Carbondale, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1982.

Saunders, Robert, D., Baltimore, MD, \$8,285.32, EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIV, Johnson City, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Sears, Terri, A., Greenbelt, MD, \$13,953.80, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Shelby, Gloria, D., Capitol Heights, MD, \$16,097.91, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Sterrett, Michael, J., Baltimore, MD, \$40,862.80, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Thomas, Michelle, D., Baltimore, MD, \$30,259.69, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Wagner, Robert, J., Baltimore, MD, \$54,320.29, ALBANY MED COLLEGE, Albany, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

West, Denise, G., Baltimore, MD, \$18,991.77, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1985.

Wheeler, Jacquelyn, L., Baltimore, MD, \$168,940.42, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

White, John, A., Silver Spring, MD, \$40,314.34, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Whittingham, Wayne, L., Riverdale, MD, \$9,653.78, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Wilder, Deborah, D., Silver Spring, MD, \$88,350.12, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Chiropractic

Darawshi, Jaber, M., Baltimore, MD, \$5,739.25, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.

Faurote, Pamela, R., Rockville, MD, \$13,398.13, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.

Fishkin, David, B., Potomac, MD, \$5,641.21, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
 Gordon, Robert, K., Snow Hill, MD, \$76,643.45, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.
 Kay, Robert, J., Ellicott City, MD, \$65,995.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
 Mahyari, Homayoun, Potomac, MD, \$12,536.78, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
 Vollrath, Patrick, W., Pasadena, MD, \$24,348.96, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Clinical Psychology

Hall, Pamela, A., Baltimore, MD, \$58,593.97, FLORIDA INST. OF TECHNOLOGY, Melbourne, FL, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1987.

Dentistry

Allen, Sherman, L., Hyattsville, MD, \$59,635.58, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
 Avery, Frederick, Columbia, MD, \$9,698.65, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.
 Bailey, John, R., Upper Marlboro, MD, \$60,550.44, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
 Benson, Fred, Takoma Park, MD, \$20,769.82, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
 Blaney, Melvin, Baltimore, MD, \$13,107.03, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
 Bloomer, Ann, M., Baltimore, MD, \$46,572.02, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
 Carver, Belinda, A., Capitol Heights, MD, \$3,038.42, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
 Chaudhry, Nisar, A., Baltimore, MD, \$59,712.43, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1982.
 Chibambo-Smith, Gadi, M., Hyattsville, MD, \$53,080.37, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
 Chorbajian, James, P., Bowie, MD, \$37,692.47, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.
 Cieslik, Charles, R., Perry Hall, MD, \$17,820.47, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.
 Clark, Marva, J., Gaithersburg, MD, \$9,113.89, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
 Crawford, Alesia, M., Silver Spring, MD, \$17,140.88, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
 Cummins, David, F., Silver Spring, MD, \$38,270.07, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 De la Cruz, Maureen, Bethesda, MD, \$93,279.57, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
 Eidensohn, Alan, S., Baltimore, MD, \$18,140.21, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, AUG, 1981.

Fuentes, Raymond, H., Bethesda, MD, \$31,462.41, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Garcia, Anthony, G., Baltimore, MD, \$14,531.89, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
 Gordon, Vernon, L., Columbia, MD, \$37,534.38, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
 Harris, Michael, M., Upper Marlboro, MD, \$48,725.22, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Hurdle-Anderson, Gaile, E., Landover, MD, \$32,716.82, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
 Irely, John, P., Silver Spring, MD, \$8,544.08, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
 Jarboe, David, A., Arbutus, MD, \$7,916.65, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
 Johnson, Mark, A., Hyattsville, MD, \$13,391.94, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
 Johnson, Leardrew, L., Takoma Park, MD, \$10,565.45, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
 Kurtzman, Gregori, M., Germantown, MD, \$42,814.36, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Lang, Francis, P., Baltimore, MD, \$5,349.31, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, AUG, 1987.
 Lindsey, Glenda, L., Randallstown, MD, \$46,336.88, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Munson, Kevin, D., Baltimore, MD, \$10,590.71, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
 Perry, Elizabeth, S., Chaptico, MD, \$13,336.14, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.
 Rampertaap, Maheswar, Rockville, MD, \$10,260.96, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Redmon, Maria, I., Baltimore, MD, \$40,878.90, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
 Richardson, Joseph, M., Adelphi, MD, \$163,163.22, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
 Rohloff, Jay, S., Dunkirk, MD, \$24,873.51, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
 Saffold, Michael, D., Baltimore, MD, \$12,022.99, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
 Schnittman, Gerry, R., Baltimore, MD, \$163,450.99, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
 Schott, Alan, J., Baltimore, MD, \$40,912.72, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
 Scott, Robert, L., Baltimore, MD, \$16,047.33, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Shpritz, Nathan, L., Baltimore, MD, \$24,700.16, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Smith, Dezrie, C., Clinton, MD, \$17,697.93, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Snyder, Craig, L., Baltimore, MD, \$42,634.24, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
 Tall, Deborah, A., Temple Hills, MD, \$19,227.27, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Tassian, Karla, A., Burtonsville, MD, \$15,487.69, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
 Van Story-Lewis, Patricia, Baltimore, MD, \$26,606.98, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
 Wiley, Bruce, R., Baltimore, MD, \$136,278.47, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
 Williams, Charles, E., College Park, MD, \$60,346.96, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Osteopathy

Carter, Merv, D., Silver Spring, MD, \$56,357.38, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.
 Waltman, Bonnie, J., Columbia, MD, \$20,357.57, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Pharmacy

Austin, Steven, M., Owings Mills, MD, \$609.34, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.
 Carter, Larry, E., Forestville, MD, \$15,220.66, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Pharmacy, JUN, 1993.
 Clark, Jimothy, Baltimore, MD, \$9,059.35, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.
 Conerly, Rex, A., Greenbelt, MD, \$26,303.09, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.
 Mumuney, Ganiyu, A., Salisbury, MD, \$4,070.60, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1985.
 Oleya, Raymond, A., Bethesda, MD, \$2,818.53, DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY, Pittsburgh, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.
 Onyekwere, Lawrence, N., Silver Spring, MD, \$5,022.40, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, AUG, 1983.
 Stowers, Debra, B., Fort Washington, MD, \$43,266.28, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, DEC, 1987.

Podiatry

Gatling, Joycelyn, C., Largo, MD, \$112,364.68, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.
 McConner, Sadie, B., Perry Point, MD, \$47,090.92, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1989.
 Rucker, Gail, M., Columbia, MD, \$134,951.71, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1985.

Public Health

Henderson, Melford, J., Rockville, MD, \$4,483.56, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, JUN, 1984.
 Mathews, Elizabeth, A., Baltimore, MD, \$13,681.23, JOHNS HOPKINS

UNIVERSITY, Baltimore, MD, Public Health, SEP, 1990.

Nwankwo, Christian, N., Gaithersburg, MD, \$17,499.12, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, Baltimore, MD, Public Health, JUN, 1986.

Veterinary Medicine

Alexander, Michelle, M., Columbia, MD, \$72,057.24, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Griffith, Deborah, J., Bowie, MD, \$19,659.97, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Kohn, Barbara, A., Columbia, MD, \$17,708.14, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Massachusetts

Allopathic Medicine

Bates, George, R., Wenham, MA, \$12,784.77, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Blakeman, D., Nikimal, Burlington, MA, \$21,821.85, MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL, Rochester, MN, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1989.

Cohn, Aaron, I., Waltham, MA, \$1,724.11, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Cronin, Kenneth, M., Lee, MA, \$190,432.32, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Cyrus, Pamela, A., Boston, MA, \$17,315.66, MARSHALL UNIVERSITY, Huntington, WV, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

D'Angona, Peter, B., Charlestown, MA, \$4,259.24, YALE UNIV, New Haven, CT, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Daley, William, L., Boston, MA, \$68,815.73, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Devereaux, Daniel, A., Worcester, MA, \$1,718.56, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Digidia, Donna, M., Cambridge, MA, \$16,506.36, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Dougherty, Frances, E., Boston, MA, \$7,259.98, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Dubitsky, Lori, B., Lynn, MA, \$21,296.16, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Fleming, Herborn, E., Boston, MA, \$123,550.70, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Frissora, Henry, A., Boston, MA, \$7,053.42, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Garg, Ajay, P., Quincy, MA, \$62,333.62, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Goldman, Richard, S., Sudbury, MA, \$110,029.84, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Gray, William, Boston, MA, \$18,056.98, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Guinn III, O., Allen, Worcester, MA, \$86,841.58, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Herbert, Barbara, L., Cambridge, MA, \$10,295.40, SUNY AT STONY BROOK, Stony Brook, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Joyce, Benjamin, S., Cataumet, MA, \$14,516.36, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1986.

Ling, Judith, Springfield, MA, \$29,597.48, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, Stanford, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Love, Andre, A., Dorchester, MA, \$45,981.03, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Markson, Lawrence, J., Boston, MA, \$63,896.39, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Mendes, Antonio, C., Allston, MA, \$11,254.80, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

O'Leary, Gloria, M., Cambridge, MA, \$118,793.01, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1986.

Obi-tabot, Eliot, T., Framingham, MA, \$7,415.46, UNIV OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA, Columbia, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Pope, Lance, W., Oak Bluffs, MA, \$48,836.96, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Saint Louis, Josephus, H., Cambridge, MA, \$87,978.28, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1988.

Thompson, John, E., East Bridgewater, MA, \$20,222.75, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1988.

Trice, Michael, E., Boston, MA, \$27,607.32, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Chiropractic

Brault, Peter, C., Ashburnham, MA, \$28,445.73, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.

Dehamer-Howard, Heleen, M., South Hamilton, MA, \$59,207.44, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.

Doherty, Edward, A., Westwood, MA, \$15,423.05, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.

Doonan, Gregg, C., Peabody, MA, \$20,518.29, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.

Garcia, Frank, J., Teaticket, MA, \$1,532.35, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Goldberg, Howard, N., Holliston, MA, \$2,855.97, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.

Gregg, James, K., Cambridge, MA, \$3,802.14, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.

Holloway, Jill, B., Watertown, MA, \$6,817.30, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.

Leonard, Susan, M., Provincetown, MA, \$25,917.36, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

McLaughlin, Paul, J., Andover, MA, \$19,733.66, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.

Morman, Diane, L., Boston, MA, \$44,319.69, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.

Palmer, Becky, A., Attleboro, MA, \$63,524.91, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

Powell, Michael, N., Somers, MA, \$66,410.92, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.

Rothenberg, Kathie, L., Scituate, MA, \$55,492.48, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Wellman, Fred, Northampton, MA, \$17,006.62, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.

Clinical Psychology

Coombs, David, D., Oxford, MA, \$16,041.69, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Alhambra, CA, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1986.

Spitz, Michael, Framingham, MA, \$143.30, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1985.

Webster, Thomas, J., Northampton, MA, \$72,469.95, NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH, New York, NY, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1989.

Dentistry

Bartel, Daniel, Lexington, MA, \$12,645.53, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Bartel, Peter, D., Taunton, MA, \$9,860.10, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Bissanti, Michael, A., Braintree, MA, \$33,019.69, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Blase, Richard, M., Boylston, MA, \$111,528.92, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Budzy, Andrew, B., Williamstown, MA, \$15,068.34, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Byung-Jin, Min, Cambridge, MA, \$72,535.87, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Carabatsos, John, T., Brockton, MA, \$116,676.99, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.

Christopoulos, George, Saugus, MA, \$114,056.55, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.

Cohen, Roy, S., Allston, MA, \$27,401.72, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.

Dooley, Paul, J., Hyde Park, MA, \$22,734.56, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Down, Marjorie, E., Wrentham, MA, \$3,665.40, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.

Gallery, Melissa, Lynn, MA, \$117,782.87, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Gallucci, Don, A., Boston, MA, \$45,717.47, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

George, Gail, E., Boston, MA, \$108,755.33, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Grasso, Michael, V., Dorchester, MA, \$19,045.60, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, NOV, 1987.

Haywood, Dexter, L., Boston, MA, \$3,182.05, HARVARD SCHOOL OF DENTAL MEDICINE, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Healy, Kevin, F., Somerville, MA, \$16,310.98, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Jackson, Lue, D., Boston, MA, \$4,685.68, SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Edwardsville, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1979.

Jones, Margaret, K., Pembroke, MA, \$163,193.17, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Landry, Richard, D., West Springfield, MA, \$35,881.09, INDIANA UNIV AT INDIANAPOLIS, Bloomington, IN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Lebourdais, Stephen, W., Pittsfield, MA, \$357.93, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Martinez, Hannah, A., Medford, MA, \$36,858.51, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUL, 1986.

Matkoski, Jane, L., Dorchester, MA, \$93,368.78, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Meade, Sandra, M., Chestnut Hill, MA, \$206,570.72, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JAN, 1990.

Nosack, John, E., Lexington, MA, \$147,816.72, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Pryharski, Michael, J., Westborough, MA, \$23,766.02, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Ramos, Steven, M., Marblehead, MA, \$151,109.49, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.

Rossman, Richard, S., Stoughton, MA, \$33,310.26, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Savas, Christy, W., Worcester, MA, \$1,873.67, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Smith, Rickey, E., Jamaica Plain, MA, \$76,292.16, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, JUL, 1988.

Solimini Jr., Solimini, East Boston, MA, \$35,647.06, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, APR, 1985.

Thompson, Floriaw, Boston, MA, \$180,086.07, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Turner, Kevin, J., Haverhill, MA, \$70,702.15, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Weake, Jeffrey, R., Groton, MA, \$181,103.49, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Woodrick, William, R., Swampscott, MA, \$37,180.00, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Health Administration

Delpo, John, A., Westborough, MA, \$36,483.92, WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, St. Louis, MO, Health Administration, MAY, 1986.

Optometry

Cokkinias, Christopher, D., Springfield, MA, \$19,462.85, PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Philadelphia, PA, Optometry, SEP, 1986.

Lance, Mark, J., South Easton, MA, \$12,722.52, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, NOV, 1984.

Miller, Traudi, A., Lincoln, MA, \$6,232.97, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, MAY, 1983.

Soll, Alan, R., Boston, MA, \$1,369.17, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, JUN, 1983.

Soque, James, B., Watertown, MA, \$4,051.25, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, JUN, 1988.

Traveis, Lisa, A., Ipswich, MA, \$1,452.69, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, JUN, 1986.

Osteopathy

Engel, Sharon, R., Stow, MA, \$75,194.05, UNIV OF NEW ENGLAND, Biddeford, ME, Osteopathy, OCT, 1986.

Leaver, Janet, M., Stoughton, MA, \$189,293.70, UNIV OF NEW ENGLAND, Biddeford, ME, Osteopathy, JAN, 1987.

Peters, Victoria, P., East Longmeadow, MA, \$101,369.74, NEW YORK INST TECH, Old Westbury, NY, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Scott, Calvin, F., Hudson, MA, \$31,990.03, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1980.

Waitekus, Raymond, W., Marblehead, MA, \$49,732.38, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Pharmacy

Gibbs, David, P., Boston, MA, \$24,543.04, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1984.

Hogan, Robert, J., Monponsett, MA, \$3,394.67, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.

Ikejiani, Azubueze, Jamaica Plain, MA, \$52,641.33, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, MAR, 1987.

Rand, Chris, B., North Abington, MA, \$70,223.46, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1983.

Roy, George, P., Shrewsbury, MA, \$2,813.21, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUL, 1984.

Watt, Sharyn, Brockton, MA, \$52,349.15, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.

Podiatry

Cormier, Greg, A., Weymouth, MA, \$20,874.79, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Egan, Thomas, J., Medford, MA, \$97,417.33, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

Gertz, Mitchell, M., Malden, MA, \$3,253.00, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.

Kaplan, David, B., Chelsea, MA, \$22,822.17, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

McCrumb, Michelle, A., Oak Bluffs, MA, \$125,564.17, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.

Ritchey, Robert, M., Yarmouth Port, MA, \$111,365.10, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Wachter, Renee, J., Boston, MA, \$199,580.97, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Public Health

Burnside, Susan, Marblehead, MA, \$12,566.39, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, MAY, 1985.

Caraballo, Elizabeth, Boston, MA, \$12,595.01, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, MAY, 1985.

DesRosiers, Paultre, Pierre, Framingham, MA, \$21,473.20, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, MAY, 1986.

Dorsinville, Mona, M., Boston, MA, \$20,870.89, HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, JUN, 1987.

Dumser, James, B., Charlestown, MA, \$23,451.02, HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, JUN, 1987.

Eloi, Emmanuel, Waltham, MA, \$11,598.93, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, MAY, 1986.

Kattan, Yehuda, Newton Center, MA, \$15,919.87, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, NOV, 1986.

Mikols, Ann, M., Swampscott, MA, \$28,847.19, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, MAY, 1985.

Munroe, Alelia, E., Jamaica Plain, MA, \$16,860.08, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, JAN, 1983.

Nwachukwu, Uzoma, A., Boston, MA, \$17,700.32, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, JAN, 1988.

Parker, Jon, C., Boston, MA, \$103,776.65, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, MAY, 1986.

Regna, Joseph, V., Somerville, MA, \$3,387.89, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, Baltimore, MD, Public Health, JUN, 1983.

Rutstein, Amy, E., Brookline, MA, \$13,838.45, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Public Health, MAY, 1986.

Veterinary Medicine

Canavan, Robert, T., Sudbury, MA, \$48,316.56, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Cherry, Allison, E., Dorchester, MA, \$79,106.64, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Ernst, Harry, B., Buzzards Bay, MA, \$96,461.47, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Grigton, Ellen, R., Marblehead, MA, \$6,585.34, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Hepburn, Bradley, J., Boston, MA, \$25,613.78, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 Thompson, Ashia, L., Canton, MA, \$55,570.44, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1984.
 Weber, Merle, H., Haverhill, MA, \$75,370.09, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Michigan

Allopathic Medicine

Arrington, Dexter, E., Detroit, MI, \$1,400.29, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
 Berry, Alphonso, Detroit, MI, \$4,584.88, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
 Braswell, James, Detroit, MI, \$130,678.75, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Casey, Gregory, D., Jackson, MI, \$25,750.46, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, Baltimore, MD, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Clos, Autumn, P., East Lansing, MI, \$22,460.06, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Criss, David, Lansing, MI, \$7,051.40, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
 Crittenden Jr., William, Detroit, MI, \$68,692.40, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
 Eichler, John, A., Saline, MI, \$94,216.91, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1987.
 Ennis, Michael, C., Lansing, MI, \$22,871.91, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
 Frosh, Victor, P., Jackson, MI, \$59,833.93, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
 George, Eric, R., Grand Rapids, MI, \$6,428.01, MARSHALL UNIVERSITY, Huntington, WV, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Graham, Denise, Lansing, MI, \$24,631.12, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Green, Carmen, R., Flint, MI, \$28,779.51, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1987.
 Holloway, Milton, G., Flint, MI, \$25,369.86, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Hoyt, Rex, A., Sanford, MI, \$5,388.67, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
 Kimbrough, Robert, L., Kalamazoo, MI, \$146,175.12, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
 Long, Kathleen, S., Empire, MI, \$10,969.31, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1987.
 Marang, Boitshoko, P., Detroit, MI, \$87,381.68, SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIV, Carbondale, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

McAllister, William, Commerce, MI, \$33,363.32, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 Mial, Ricki, K., Ann Arbor, MI, \$3,772.11, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 Motley, Rebecca, K., Southfield, MI, \$99,510.17, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
 Neitzel, Shelly, J., Jackson, MI, \$11,041.13, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
 Plattner, Beth, A., Ann Arbor, MI, \$6,118.78, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Polak, Timothy, J., Wyandotte, MI, \$11,625.89, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.
 Polk, Norris, C., Detroit, MI, \$1,609.87, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
 Ricketts, Susan, V., Portage, MI, \$5,073.97, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
 Rowlett, Andre, L., Belleville, MI, \$39,201.61, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1979.
 Samuel, Donald, R., Tecumseh, MI, \$129,589.19, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Sasaki, Larry, S., Farmington, MI, \$6,235.70, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
 Segesta, Michael, East Detroit, MI, \$22,619.64, MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL, Rochester, MN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
 Sparrow Jr., Cleveland, B., Birmingham, MI, \$69,066.06, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Tanwi, Lyndon, B., Southfield, MI, \$51,800.20, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 Turner, Sherri, A., Saginaw, MI, \$26,456.69, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1981.
 Twomley, James, D., Berrien Springs, MI, \$6,687.53, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
 Valentine, Charise, L., Birmingham, MI, \$29,053.19, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
 Walker, Yvette, R., Harper Woods, MI, \$16,305.46, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
 Ware, Cynthia, Detroit, MI, \$18,830.96, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
 Wells, Victor, C., Detroit, MI, \$28,938.80, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
 West, Woodrow, D., Southfield, MI, \$7,932.15, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1985.
 Williams, Marvin, L., Detroit, MI, \$208,155.94, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE,

Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Williams, Alvin, Detroit, MI, \$2,781.21, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
 Wilson, Alan, K., Westland, MI, \$1,814.02, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Chiropractic

Aamodt, Wayne, Garth, Grand Rapids, MI, \$6,474.43, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
 Allen, David, F., Stanwood, MI, \$41,401.53, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Anderson, Thomas, C., Canton, MI, \$23,256.20, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.
 Ashmore, Judith, E., Riverview, MI, \$53,290.72, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
 Bastien, Thomas, R., Grand Rapids, MI, \$70,802.61, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
 Blossom, Daniel, E., Vassar, MI, \$19,893.41, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.
 Bryant, Thomas, L., Detroit, MI, \$23,776.23, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
 Calzetta, Gregory, Alan, Utica, MI, \$53,247.75, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1985.
 Carpenter, Richard, P., Kentwood, MI, \$72,301.23, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Chapman, Michelle, A., Auburn Heights, MI, \$30,960.22, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
 Dell, Michael, S., Atlanta, MI, \$65,778.28, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
 Dunn, Karen, S., Royal Oak, MI, \$27,430.73, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Farney-Lett, Sally, E., Kalamazoo, MI, \$63,445.03, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
 Forte, Sandra, L., Detroit, MI, \$14,917.19, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
 Gilbert, Jerry, L., Twin Lake, MI, \$7,215.60, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1982.
 Giroush, Gamal, F., Wayne, MI, \$34,100.60, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
 Gutierrez, Celso, Crosswell, MI, \$9,196.40, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
 Hafer, Kathryn, J., Kalamazoo, MI, \$42,878.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Herbert, Jeffrey, J., Oxford, MI, \$21,506.95, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

- Humphrey, Terry, J., Lansing, MI, \$15,285.24, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.
- Jackson, William, W., Dearborn, MI, \$108,407.78, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Johnson, Gary, P., Mount Clemens, MI, \$10,489.95, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Knol, Jennifer, S., Holland, MI, \$42,384.58, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Koffeman, John, N., Chelsea, MI, \$36,989.73, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Kravis, James, B., Farmington Hills, MI, \$77,060.13, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Lavengood, Daniel, J., Wyoming, MI, \$116,435.15, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Lavengood, Todd, D., Marshall, MI, \$47,358.74, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Leclair, Leonard, J., Standish, MI, \$8,447.56, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Mazero, Robert, L., Saint Clair Shores, MI, \$92,829.43, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- McShan, Ophelia, Comstock, MI, \$50,628.07, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Meeron, S., Michael, Oak Park, MI, \$85,834.92, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Mifsud, Martin, A., Farmington Hills, MI, \$35,919.74, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Migdalewicz, Alan, L., Belleville, MI, \$26,929.55, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Nelson, Roger, W., Waterford, MI, \$28,745.45, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Oberstein, Bruce, M., Farmington, MI, \$36,981.37, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Palmerton, Barry, L., Roscommon, MI, \$78,596.64, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Pierce, Douglas, E., Flushing, MI, \$9,849.13, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Richardson, Neil, J., Grand Rapids, MI, \$37,509.95, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Riley, Rock, A., West Bloomfield, MI, \$29,921.50, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.
- Rivers, Nadine, T., Ecorse, MI, \$18,773.14, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1983.
- Rosemond, Luther, P., Detroit, MI, \$83,340.67, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Schwarz, Bernard, C., Center Line, MI, \$17,237.60, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Shihadeh, Ahmad, Plymouth, MI, \$7,254.82, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Siegel, Scott, R., Trenton, MI, \$25,063.18, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Simpson, Jon, H., Utica, MI, \$83,529.61, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Sowerby, Richard, K., New Buffalo, MI, \$84,729.48, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Thurston, David, J., Saint Ignace, MI, \$33,248.98, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Tietze, Patrick, A., Muskegon, MI, \$65,518.57, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.
- Tiller, Kenneth, R., Bloomfield Hills, MI, \$20,404.04, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1985.
- Truax, Christopher, J., Algonac, MI, \$2,529.76, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Vettraino, Mark, A., Royal Oak, MI, \$74,251.75, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Waterstone, Joel, A., Southfield, MI, \$87,874.79, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Williams, Ronald, G., Caledonia, MI, \$51,042.34, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Wilson, Soni, Y., Detroit, MI, \$5,206.81, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Yeck, Marc, W., Pentwater, MI, \$11,182.57, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Clinical Psychology*
- Wright, Richard, B., Detroit, MI, \$95,753.82, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1986.
- Dentistry*
- Anderson, Mary, L., Southfield, MI, \$149,857.03, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, APR, 1982.
- Anderson, Denise, Detroit, MI, \$108,960.96, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Barroso, David, R., Lakewood, MI, \$56,207.13, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Barton, Brandon, H., Detroit, MI, \$7,574.71, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUL, 1980.
- Baumstark, James, M., Livonia, MI, \$106,734.85, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Bonds, Frederick, R., Sterling Heights, MI, \$129,746.82, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Branham, Jerome, R., Bloomfield Hills, MI, \$30,725.31, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
- Claborne, Lorelei, E., Detroit, MI, \$8,472.97, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
- Dawidowski, Douglas, M., Rochester Hills, MI, \$51,071.64, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, APR, 1981.
- George, Achukutty, T., Detroit, MI, \$13,203.33, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
- Gilbert, Thomas, J., Rochester, MI, \$26,374.29, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Gordon, Carla, R., Detroit, MI, \$38,325.07, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Griggs, Deborah, L., Grosse Pointe, MI, \$89,758.89, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, JUL, 1985.
- Hahn, Raymond, C., Ann Arbor, MI, \$47,183.73, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Hearns, Ben, J., Detroit, MI, \$34,482.93, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Hooe, William, E., Ann Arbor, MI, \$4,037.91, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Dentistry, APR, 1990.
- Hysni, Eddie, K., West Bloomfield, MI, \$21,442.95, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Johnson, Anthony, Detroit, MI, \$28,984.66, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Kelly, James, M., Northville, MI, \$20,113.77, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Korto, Felix, K., Southfield, MI, \$7,246.18, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Locascio, James, E., Wixom, MI, \$5,142.26, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, APR, 1981.
- Maharg, Jeffrey, R., Haslett, MI, \$24,967.34, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Martin, Joye, L., Mount Clemens, MI, \$62,860.86, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
- McDougall, Shawn, E., Sterling Heights, MI, \$30,633.71, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Miller, Melvin, S., Southfield, MI, \$21,199.02, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Moore, Teresa, M., Detroit, MI, \$2,860.10, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, APR, 1985.
- Moussaed, Emile, K., Ypsilanti, MI, \$102,804.14, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Murphy, Kevin, V., Fraser, MI, \$39,593.53, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, APR, 1981.
- Nivison, Thomas, J., Flint, MI, \$132,259.28, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Okros, Michael, J., Warren, MI, \$191,330.25, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, AUG, 1986.
- Robinson, Velton, D., Detroit, MI, \$153,761.08, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, AUG, 1985.
- Russell, Bobby, D., Stevensville, MI, \$54,892.53, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Snyder, Steven, H., Ann Arbor, MI, \$39,034.91, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, APR, 1981.

Tebo, Caroline, R., Southgate, MI, \$9,897.80, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Wenturine, James, A., Fraser, MI, \$41,145.97, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Health Administration

Bennie, James, R., Livonia, MI, \$47,411.23, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Health Administration, JUN, 1986.

Optometry

Medlock, Melissa, M., Montgomery, MI, \$16,790.37, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, MAY, 1989.

Osteopathy

Attles, Ronda, L., Detroit, MI, \$28,191.27, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, FEB, 1987.

Barnett, Ruth, D., Detroit, MI, \$68,915.32, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Benjamin, Roxanne, L., Rose City, MI, \$53,078.64, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Breedlove, David, L., Southfield, MI, \$8,903.83, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1983.

Brent, Gloria, J., Detroit, MI, \$37,255.33, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Burton, Joseph, Lee, Southfield, MI, \$81,622.29, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.

DeWilde, Steven, B., Algonac, MI, \$24,913.96, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, SEP, 1986.

Frei, Julia, I., Marquette, MI, \$7,770.51, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Garcia, Edna, M., Southfield, MI, \$19,591.63, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—NJ OST MED, Newark, NJ, Osteopathy, MAY, 1985.

Ghafouri, Mohammad, R., Okemos, MI, \$2,522.46, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1990.

Green, Linda, M., Detroit, MI, \$35,181.50, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUL, 1985.

Griffin, Bryan, J., Grosse Pointe, MI, \$2,469.92, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1991.

Hammett, Howard, J., Marlette, MI, \$156,828.81, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Hill, Robert, J., Holt, MI, \$2,353.77, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUL, 1987.

Holloway, Lawrence, M., Flint, MI, \$132,265.09, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1983.

Racicot, Terry, A., Troy, MI, \$10,042.90, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Smalley, Daniel, R., Wellston, MI, \$179,240.13, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Swan, Charles, Detroit, MI, \$6,428.70, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Toth, Robert, L., Detroit, MI, \$24,793.61, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUN, 1981.

York, Steven, R., Whitmore Lake, MI, \$117,722.74, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1988.

Pharmacy

Lemmons, Yvonne, Detroit, MI, \$29,719.75, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1983.

Podiatry

Atkins, Floyd, Detroit, MI, \$179,053.80, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Ball Jr., Thomas, Detroit, MI, \$27,766.01, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Berk, Richard, L., Ann Arbor, MI, \$118,936.81, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Bianchi, Anthony, J., Detroit, MI, \$52,063.04, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

Borchard, Charles, A., Saginaw, MI, \$20,552.12, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Bradford, Joyce, D., Southfield, MI, \$192,653.18, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.

Cesar, Gary, L., Williamston, MI, \$133,222.61, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Horne-Atkins, Jerilyn, Southfield, MI, \$32,847.84, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Jackson, Thomas, C., Detroit, MI, \$22,354.24, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Johnson, Ervin, B., Grosse Pointe, MI, \$176,771.81, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, MAR, 1987.

Klein, Mark, J., Ann Arbor, MI, \$74,889.74, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Mabry, Michael, G., Monroe, MI, \$156,225.10, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Moffett, Anthony, K., Detroit, MI, \$12,876.28, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Pozdol, Alphonse, F., Dearborn, MI, \$88,821.58, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Robertson, Steven, C., Bloomfield Hills, MI, \$12,405.09, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Wilson, Ronald, E., Detroit, MI, \$86,750.02, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Veterinary Medicine

Clark, Rhoda, J., Prescott, MI, \$10,353.88, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Donastorg, Fausto, M., Highland Park, MI, \$23,328.21, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Kennedy, Meredith, E., East Lansing, MI, \$730.48, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Stewart, Kevin, R., Farmington Hills, MI, \$43,968.52, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Veterinary Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Minnesota

Allopathic Medicine

Baker, Jeffrey, D., Champlin, MN, \$16,760.42, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Checco, James, Minneapolis, MN, \$29,556.97, CORNELL UNIV MED COLLEGE, New York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Halaas, Gwen, W., Minneapolis, MN, \$5,158.04, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.

Hoskins, Denise, S., Cottage Grove, MN, \$190,115.95, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1985.

McDonald, Carolyn, S., Lauderdale, MN, \$3,728.59, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Obregon, Kathryn, E., Minneapolis, MN, \$62,320.35, UNIV OF NORTH DAKOTA, Grand Forks, ND, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1985.

Scarfo, Dan, J., Minneapolis, MN, \$21,221.79, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER, BROOKLYN, Brooklyn, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Scott, Rachel, A., Cambridge, MN, \$24,513.40, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Shipp, Deborah, A., Saint Paul, MN, \$2,388.52, UNIV OF WISCONSIN, Madison, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Watson, Roberta, A., Minneapolis, MN, \$5,208.70, UNIV OF WASHINGTON, Seattle, WA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Chiropractic

Blish, Jon, J., Warren, MN, \$18,243.36, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.

Carson, Timothy, J., Glencoe, MN, \$4,396.36, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

Chmelik, Gregory, J., Rushford, MN, \$4,759.53, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1990.

Clubb, David, A., Lakeville, MN, \$106,965.15, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

- Cox, Janet, L., Minneapolis, MN, \$72,125.73, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Denker, Beth, A., Burnsville, MN, \$61,824.38, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Driessen, Todd, G., Faribault, MN, \$35,838.92, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Dudley, Diann, M., Chanhassen, MN, \$8,988.82, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Fairchild, Alima, C., Saint Paul, MN, \$35,443.43, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Fordiani, Thomas, R., Apple Valley, MN, \$129,412.14, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Hendrickson, Raymond, T., Clear Lake, MN, \$4,376.88, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Hoklin, Barbara, U., Deephaven, MN, \$39,392.93, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Hoklin, John, G., Excelsior, MN, \$29,106.92, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Jankord, Dean, F., New Prague, MN, \$65,802.66, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Johnson, Karen, L., Minneapolis, MN, \$2,451.78, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Kronbeck, Gary, M., Little Falls, MN, \$7,311.72, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Lawson, Mary, E., Minneapolis, MN, \$15,365.39, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Logue, James, F., Le Sueur, MN, \$3,889.51, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Lowe, James, J., Minneapolis, MN, \$35,482.97, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Lundstrom, John, R., White Bear Lake, MN, \$46,941.19, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Lyso, Mark, E., St. Louis Park, MN, \$24,312.96, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.
- Mayfield, Gordon, L., Saint Paul, MN, \$11,243.28, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- McRoy Jr., David, Maplewood, MN, \$22,259.90, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Mitchell, Margaret, A., Saint Paul, MN, \$34,163.28, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.
- Norman, Forsgren, Kathleen, Dennison, MN, \$62,978.47, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- O'Brien, Daniel, P., Saint Paul, MN, \$6,992.92, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Post, Margaret, Minneapolis, MN, \$5,332.13, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Roehl, Randall, L., Burnsville, MN, \$14,142.89, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.
- Schultz, Craig, D., Minneapolis, MN, \$8,848.99, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Smith, Edward, J., Edina, MN, \$12,525.13, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1992.
- Sogaard, James, E., Maple Plain, MN, \$19,654.22, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Steffi, David, L., Minneapolis, MN, \$11,393.66, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Strapko, Steven, W., Saint Paul, MN, \$48,952.41, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Triden, Thomas, A., Willmar, MN, \$34,051.28, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Valverde-Pena, Francisco, Saint Cloud, MN, \$4,031.17, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1990.
- Wakefield, Elizabeth, A., Saint Paul, MN, \$55,653.02, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Weierke, Brenda, L., South Saint Paul, MN, \$15,867.96, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Wicklander, Calvin, W., Hastings, MN, \$3,291.19, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1990.
- Dentistry**
- Devine, Sean, G., Minneapolis, MN, \$9,511.50, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Dentistry, JAN, 1987.
- Doan, Tung, T., Minnetonka, MN, \$29,374.39, UNIV OF ALABAMA-BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Duffy, Patrick, T., Saint Paul, MN, \$119,274.64, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Dentistry, APR, 1987.
- Hulitt, Mary, D., Saint Paul, MN, \$144,940.70, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, APR, 1986.
- Lalomia, Terese, A., Minneapolis, MN, \$6,024.81, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Schroeder, Donna, M., Duluth, MN, \$163,285.84, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Wilbur, Raymond, C., Bloomington, MN, \$119,534.87, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Optometry**
- Sabre, Mark, S., Eden Prairie, MN, \$3,393.04, PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, Forest Grove, OR, Optometry, MAY, 1990.
- Weeks, Brad, A., Hopkins, MN, \$54,956.31, UNIV OF MISSOURI-ST LOUIS, St. Louis, MO, Optometry, MAY, 1987.
- Osteopathy**
- Cavalancia, Barry, J., Minneapolis, MN, \$29,543.65, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUL, 1985.
- Podiatry**
- Perpich, Thomas, J., Ironton, MN, \$95,657.01, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, MAR, 1985.
- Public Health**
- Gilbert, Grant, O., Minneapolis, MN, \$33,739.27, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Public Health, SEP, 1982.
- Mississippi**
- Allopathic Medicine**
- Harris, Dona, F., Ridgeland, MS, \$26,139.26, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Herron, Woodie, D., Aberdeen, MS, \$34,073.58, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Holaday, Howard, R., Brandon, MS, \$86,719.09, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Miller, James, P., Jackson, MS, \$11,779.01, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Taylor, Brenda, G., Jackson, MS, \$22,362.89, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
- Chiropractic**
- Clark, Ronald, H., Meridian, MS, \$8,307.19, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Durbin, James, M., Tupelo, MS, \$131,424.53, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Fontenette, Vernie, F., Gulfport, MS, \$46,934.61, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Foxworth, Raymond, A., Brandon, MS, \$68,776.37, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Holford, Joe, E., West Point, MS, \$72,437.50, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.
- Lett, Gary, L., Hattiesburg, MS, \$44,902.87, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- McNair, Lawrence, Gulfport, MS, \$76,180.80, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Twigg, Jonathan, W., Bay St. Louis, MS, \$93,125.30, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.

Dentistry

Akin, Douglas, Ridgeland, MS, \$2,612.56, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
 Chatham, Charles, B., Jackson, MS, \$31,085.93, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Coleman, James, T., Jackson, MS, \$24,915.54, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Cornwall, Howard, A., Vicksburg, MS, \$31,567.76, HARVARD SCHOOL OF DENTAL MEDICINE, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
 Dunn, Frederic, B., Gulfport, MS, \$93,609.78, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
 Jackson, Marcus, K., Jackson, MS, \$23,286.31, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
 Long, Robert, E., Clarksdale, MS, \$2,914.14, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, AUG, 1979.
 Ocampo, Buddy, Petal, MS, \$36,470.16, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Dentistry, MAR, 1986.
 Smith, Ellison, B., Jackson, MS, \$24,103.34, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, AUG, 1989.

Pharmacy

Ratliff, James, H., Hattiesburg, MS, \$3,394.29, XAVIER UNIV OF LOUISIANA, New Orleans, LA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1983.

Podiatry

Lemoine, Hannelore, N., Cleveland, MS, \$55,428.14, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Missouri

Allopathic Medicine

Barnes, Mark, R., Jefferson City, MO, \$19,044.08, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.
 Chavis, Dion, D., Columbia, MO, \$4,959.98, UNIV OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA, Columbia, MO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
 Gayton, Samuel, E., Stover, MO, \$42,338.55, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
 Hardrict, Ronald, J., St. Louis, MO, \$117,034.22, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.
 Higginbotham, Bruce, W., Saint Peters, MO, \$44,844.51, EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIV, Johnson City, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1985.
 Jimenez, Fernando, Columbia, MO, \$195,831.34, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1985.
 King Jr., Edgar, M., Kansas City, MO, \$94,183.87, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Latimer, Otis, S., Kansas City, MO, \$17,165.70, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
 Matthews, Georgia, E., Columbia, MO, \$4,251.17, UNIV OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA, Columbia, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Noor, Sidt, Y., Festus, MO, \$644.83, RUSH UNIVERSITY, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1983.
 Phyfer, Kathryn, A., Perryville, MO, \$121,674.93, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Pitts, Eric, W., Florissant, MO, \$11,108.29, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Sanders, Thomas, Kansas City, MO, \$83,985.14, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
 Smith, Danny, Florissant, MO, \$52,471.05, EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIV, Johnson City, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
 Wells, Lawrence, St. Louis, MO, \$25,283.77, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Chiropractic

Bailey, David, W., Chesterfield, MO, \$50,634.17, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
 Bartholomew, Brian, Saint Charles, MO, \$2,875.82, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1990.
 Bedell, Andrew, D., Lebanon, MO, \$67,753.17, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1989.
 Borst, Mitchell, Ballwin, MO, \$10,599.29, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
 Bowers, George, W., Chesterfield, MO, \$21,632.39, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
 Boyer, Arthur, G., Festus, MO, \$40,459.85, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.
 Brown, Harry, E., Independence, MO, \$45,363.28, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
 Brown, Dale, A., Kansas City, MO, \$89,813.54, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
 Caplan, Richard, A., Kansas City, MO, \$18,733.93, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
 Cohen, Eric, Crestwood, MO, \$44,667.50, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
 Colby, Susan, E., St. Louis, MO, \$37,560.38, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
 Colley, Rodney, E., Kansas City, MO, \$50,984.19, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
 Danielle, Larry, Allendale, MO, \$97,699.96, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.

Dareing, Mark, D., Liberty, MO, \$21,622.85, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1982.
 Davis, Floyd, J., Kansas City, MO, \$48,060.19, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, FEB, 1988.
 Eichman, Laurence, E., Kansas City, MO, \$142,692.82, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
 Elliott, Joseph, E., Macon, MO, \$68,140.57, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
 Erwin, Herbert, F., St. Louis, MO, \$76,979.37, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
 Fulkerson, Marc, A., Liberty, MO, \$68,413.87, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
 Gerard, Jill, D., Fulton, MO, \$21,622.90, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Gibson, Stephen, L., Cape Girardeau, MO, \$26,867.64, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
 Gulla, Kevin, M., Lees Summit, MO, \$10,473.23, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
 Halley, James, E., Kansas City, MO, \$110,309.14, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUL, 1988.
 Hansen, Michael, E., Manchester, MO, \$38,238.53, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
 Harness, William, E., Kansas City, MO, \$17,425.70, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
 Herbst, Stephen, H., Winona, MO, \$41,594.70, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Hotz, Michael, K., Kansas City, MO, \$99,815.38, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
 House, Avis, M., Kansas City, MO, \$13,132.61, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
 Johnston, John, D., Grandview, MO, \$77,547.92, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1988.
 Jones, Richard, H., Macon, MO, \$67,215.03, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, FEB, 1985.
 Jordan, Jeffrey, E., Lawson, MO, \$40,691.74, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, FEB, 1990.
 Kessinger IV, Andrew, J., Mansfield, MO, \$50,311.99, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
 Kline, Ruth, A., Raytown, MO, \$39,078.74, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.
 Koris, Kenneth, L., Kansas City, MO, \$71,434.56, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.

- Krasowsky, George, Montgomery City, MO, \$14,276.27, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, APR, 1986.
- Lyon, Richard, F., Hermitage, MO, \$55,838.33, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, MAY, 1983.
- McCuan, Kathy, A., Jackson, MO, \$823.84, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, APR, 1983.
- Miller, Richard, W., Valley Park, MO, \$6,601.08, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, DEC, 1988.
- Nean, Linda, K., Liberty, MO, \$69,938.51, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, JAN, 1989.
- O'Leary, Molly, M., Kansas City, MO, \$77,138.97, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, JAN, 1988.
- Peterson, Michael, S., Kansas City, MO, \$5,420.37, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, APR, 1986.
- Pierre-Jerome, Claude, Manchester, MO, \$41,289.25, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, SEP, 1987.
- Pinkham, Scott, B., Lake St. Louis, MO, \$36,665.91, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, APR, 1987.
- Porter, Robert, A., St. Louis, MO, \$34,255.23, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, MAY, 1986.
- Price, Arthur, R., Kansas City, MO, \$120,443.84, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, JUN, 1986.
- Rahman-Setayesh, Mali, Wright City, MO, \$61,545.50, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, AUG, 1989.
- Rice, Sterling, T., Kansas City, MO, \$82,628.20, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, MAY, 1985.
- Robertson, Dana, L., Columbia, MO, \$3,156.22, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, FEB, 1983.
- Scarcello, Rocco, J., Kansas City, MO, \$31,238.73, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, AUG, 1987.
- Sirois Jr., Bernard, D., Saint Charles, MO, \$15,452.23, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, APR, 1988.
- Smith, Charles, A., Kansas City, MO, \$16,284.95, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, OCT, 1986.
- Steuber, Virgil, R., Springfield, MO, \$73,080.36, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, DEC, 1986.
- Swope, Karl, A., Rolla, MO, \$89,700.87, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropactic, APR, 1985.
- Talley, Michael, S., Belton, MO, \$43,559.80, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, MAY, 1983.
- Taylor, Linda, G., Riverside, MO, \$68,285.01, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, OCT, 1986.
- Taylor, David, G., Blue Springs, MO, \$16,807.67, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, JUL, 1985.
- Thomason, Pat, R., Kansas City, MO, \$56,066.88, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, AUG, 1986.
- Tibbetts, Mila, A., Columbia, MO, \$38,670.52, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, FEB, 1989.
- Tignor, Jane, M., Independence, MO, \$60,509.07, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, FEB, 1988.
- Towers, Timothy, J., St. Louis, MO, \$13,030.45, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, SEP, 1985.
- Vance, William, M., Sedalia, MO, \$42,607.15, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropactic, MAR, 1985.
- Von Levin, Timothy, R., Normandy, MO, \$10,604.17, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, OCT, 1983.
- Warner, Nathan, G., Springfield, MO, \$35,885.72, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, JAN, 1990.
- Washington, Joseph, D., St. Louis, MO, \$32,061.24, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, SEP, 1988.
- Weed, Jimmy, D., Bridgeton, MO, \$6,465.27, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropactic, JAN, 1984.
- Wene, Gregory, L., Warrensburg, MO, \$52,721.39, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropactic, JUN, 1983.
- White, Michael, M., Blue Springs, MO, \$20,274.15, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, APR, 1982.
- Wilson, Eileen, T., Kansas City, MO, \$50,736.59, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, NOV, 1986.
- Wright, Lynnea, S., Kansas City, MO, \$45,710.29, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, MAY, 1986.
- Youde, Rehea, L., Kansas City, MO, \$53,571.39, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, SEP, 1987.
- Zorad, Christine, M., Independence, MO, \$47,640.18, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropactic, MAR, 1986.
- Dentistry**
- Bacon, Pamela, M., Saint Charles, MO, \$139,435.81, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Baker, Charles, F., St. Louis, MO, \$15,788.30, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Brockington, Phillip, M., Kansas City, MO, \$55,650.07, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Clark, Evelyn, B., Kansas City, MO, \$72,801.88, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, APR, 1988.
- Coleman Jr., Emmett, L., St. Louis, MO, \$88,800.83, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, DEC, 1985.
- Crawford, Oran, Lynn, Kansas City, MO, \$58,644.10, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, APR, 1985.
- Dunn, Marc, T., Independence, MO, \$30,672.63, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
- Eichenlaub, Mark, H., Kansas City, MO, \$357.36, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Eimers, Jerry, L., Maryville, MO, \$40,252.32, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Esswein, John, G., Perryville, MO, \$23,309.82, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, SEP, 1984.
- Fobbs, Michel, Bridgeton, MO, \$5,728.64, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Fowler, Nita, C., Florissant, MO, \$17,034.87, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.
- Huq, Zahra, A., Chesterfield, MO, \$2,650.03, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
- Jackson, Marguita, D., Blue Springs, MO, \$31,914.26, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Kollat, Dana, G., St. Louis, MO, \$34,507.00, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, FEB, 1988.
- Nelson, Howard, D., Kansas City, MO, \$64,715.06, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Peterson, Alan, C., St. Louis, MO, \$99,240.95, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Pierce, Connie, L., Kansas City, MO, \$53,171.38, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Pierce, John, P., Kansas City, MO, \$2,902.08, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, APR, 1982.
- Piper, Richard, A., St. Louis, MO, \$58,092.54, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Rieck, Paul, G., Kansas City, MO, \$10,251.49, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, APR, 1983.
- Sladek, Martin, J., Ballwin, MO, \$180,223.46, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Vorbeck, Teresa, M., St. Louis, MO, \$127,174.40, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Wright, Ronald, L., St. Louis, MO, \$2,320.27, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Zinke, Alan, G., Springfield, MO, \$28,939.40, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Health Administration**
- Cipriano, Anthony, W., St. Louis, MO, \$36,545.84, ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St.

Louis, MO, Health Administration, MAY, 1985.

Harris, Denise, B., St. Louis, MO, \$10,874.40, WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, St. Louis, MO, Health Administration, MAY, 1986.

Jansson, Susanne, E., St. Louis, MO, \$23,486.66, WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, St. Louis, MO, Health Administration, MAY, 1986.

Optometry

Allen, Faye, D., Spanish Lake, MO, \$115,125.91, UNIV OF MISSOURI-ST LOUIS, St. Louis, MO, Optometry, JUN, 1986.

Joyner, Walter, F., Kirksville, MO, \$34,745.21, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, JUN, 1981.

Ladendecker, Linda, L., Hillsboro, MO, \$3,647.28, UNIV OF MISSOURI-ST LOUIS, St. Louis, MO, Optometry, MAY, 1986.

Osteopathy

Bell, Barbara, J., Joplin, MO, \$74,494.88, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1984.

Childers, Martin, K., Columbia, MO, \$63,578.09, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1990.

Early, Gary, M., Kirksville, MO, \$12,175.58, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1980.

Gilliland, Terri, Kirksville, MO, \$16,332.41, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, MAR, 1991.

Seedorff, Linda, D., Lawson, MO, \$63,154.80, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Sengstacken, Mark, A., Jefferson City, MO, \$209,776.63, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Simhachalam, Morris, N., Kansas City, MO, \$36,031.74, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, (No Separation Date).

Smith, Gina, M., St. Louis, MO, \$135,226.71, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1986.

Snyder, James, Boonville, MO, \$40,277.64, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Turner, Garry, L., Independence, MO, \$161,273.69, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Vark, Lawrence, E., Springfield, MO, \$10,763.50, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUL, 1984.

Pharmacy

Oris, Gregory, R., Sedalia, MO, \$9,050.24, ST LOUIS CLG OF PHARMACY, St. Louis, MO, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.

Podiatry

Green, Gregory, N., St. Louis, MO, \$33,026.38, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.

Jackson, Howard, F., St. Louis, MO, \$158,263.27, OHIO COLLEGE OF

PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.

Moore, Robert, M., St. Louis, MO, \$51,893.49, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Williams, Gary, W., St. Louis, MO, \$43,890.89, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Montana

Allopathic Medicine

McEwen, Christopher, C., Kalispell, MT, \$11,770.59, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Chiropractic

Bartlett, Richard, W., Livingston, MT, \$41,871.57, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.

Campbell, Timothy, J., Billings, MT, \$56,476.92, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Cronin, Gary, L., Whitefish, MT, \$10,108.76, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Failor, Richard, I., Missoula, MT, \$9,392.17, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Harrison, Gordon, E., Hardin, MT, \$10,607.36, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.

Johnson, Carol, A., Broadview, MT, \$66,528.14, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.

Kaiser, Robert, L., Thompson Falls, MT, \$49,130.00, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.

Lavender, Anthony, G., Joliet, MT, \$91,080.22, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Owczarek, Keith, V., Missoula, MT, \$39,417.59, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.

Osteopathy

Lovell, Randy, J., Thompson Falls, MT, \$16,628.83, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUL, 1984.

Podiatry

Daniels, Jerry, G., Butte, MT, \$159,585.83, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Huppert, Gregory, P., Billings, MT, \$14,352.20, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Veterinary Medicine

Dierking, Douglas, C., Alberton, MT, \$24,461.07, UNIV OF MINNESOTA, Minneapolis, MN, Veterinary Medicine, JUL, 1984.

Nebraska

Allopathic Medicine

Corbett, Timothy, W., Bellevue, NE, \$107,795.20, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Gee, Terry, P., Bellevue, NE, \$4,533.69, UNIV OF NEBRASKA MED CENTER, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.

Kolbeck England, Jan, Omaha, NE, \$29,612.73, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.

Chiropractic

Anderson, Wayne, B., Omaha, NE, \$17,549.17, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, SEP, 1982.

Deal, Steven, L., Lincoln, NE, \$1,789.41, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1985.

Mayes, Rickey, D., Norfolk, NE, \$25,897.86, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1982.

Wall, Homer, G., Lincoln, NE, \$10,967.23, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.

Wurth, Mark, C., Omaha, NE, \$65,256.52, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.

Dentistry

Henley, Kenneth, E., Omaha, NE, \$11,214.41, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Kerns, Steven, G., Lincoln, NE, \$16,836.73, UNIV OF NEBRASKA MED CENTER, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Odom, James, E., Wakefield, NE, \$35,855.51, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

Pinkham, Jimmie, L., Omaha, NE, \$27,426.96, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Rensch, Michael, A., Omaha, NE, \$20,063.14, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Osteopathy

Schultz, Cynthia, M., Fullerton, NE, \$70,032.40, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Podiatry

Dyer, William, D., Lincoln, NE, \$100,829.36, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Thornton, Martha, F., Lincoln, NE, \$121,011.10, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUL, 1987.

Nevada

Allopathic Medicine

Bradley, Bruce, S., Las Vegas, NV, \$18,239.19, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Degernes, Daniel, J., Sparks, NV, \$16,065.08, UNIV OF NEVADA-RENO, Reno, NV, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Leaks, Joan, S., Las Vegas, NV, \$9,475.96, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1982.

Manchester, Kevin, E., Reno, NV, \$19,505.33, UNIV OF NEVADA-RENO, Reno, NV, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Martin, Leona, M., Las Vegas, NV, \$135,777.65, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.

Chiropractic

Abdoud, William, H., Henderson, NV, \$1,310.15, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
 Akin, Kathy, L., Las Vegas, NV, \$22,366.49, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
 Church, Jeffrey, S., Las Vegas, NV, \$62,424.59, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
 Evans, Donald, A., Las Vegas, NV, \$96,786.31, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
 Hansen, Kris, T., Las Vegas, NV, \$52,678.20, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
 Henderson, Donald, L., Bunkerville, NV, \$28,548.77, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
 Hults, Ivagene, P., Las Vegas, NV, \$61,693.45, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
 Jensen, Jonathan, Mesquite, NV, \$40,500.19, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
 Pilkington, Charles, R., Incline Village, NV, \$16,835.99, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Smith, Dale, M., Las Vegas, NV, \$77,099.77, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
 Somerville, Laurie, A., Reno, NV, \$6,610.98, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
 Sykes, Steven, G., Stateline, NV, \$33,956.93, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.

Clinical Psychology

Weir, Dianna, J., Las Vegas, NV, \$62,965.92, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1987.

Dentistry

Edwards, Gregory, C., Las Vegas, NV, \$51,697.82, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
 Goodrich, Allyn, P., Ely, NV, \$6,689.66, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, APR, 1988.
 Turner, Lee, R., Las Vegas, NV, \$3,699.22, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Osteopathy

Connelly, Chris, F., Las Vegas, NV, \$2,488.03, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1981.
 Oksenholt, Lorrie, M., Sparks, NV, \$25,077.66, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Podiatry

Clark, Christine, C., Las Vegas, NV, \$131,836.19, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.
 Thurston, Glen, D., Reno, NV, \$4,839.39, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, FEB, 1988.

New Hampshire

Allopathic Medicine

Burke, Kenneth, P., Merrimack, NH, \$80,451.40, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Percival, Marjorie, C., New Boston, NH, \$3,500.02, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE MED SCH, Hanover, NH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Chiropractic

Long Jr., George, E., Portsmouth, NH, \$20,181.53, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
 Pratt, Edward, P., Bristol, NH, \$42,133.14, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Dentistry

Barrows, Joni, B., Newmarket, NH, \$187,825.97, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.
 Caron, Roderic, C., Manchester, NH, \$78,367.48, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Optometry

Lemoine, Wendy, R., Derry, NH, \$9,518.64, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, MAY, 1988.

Veterinary Medicine

Anderson, Mark, R., Contoocook, NH, \$833.76, CORNELL UNIV (N.Y. STATE COLLEGE), Ithaca, NY, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Stone, David, B., Gilford, NH, \$30,527.55, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1988.

New Jersey

Allopathic Medicine

Aikman, Noelle, M., Point Pleasant, NJ, \$15,862.48, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
 Bocage, Jean, Phillipe, Piscataway, NJ, \$9,886.85, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
 Brown, James, E., East Orange, NJ, \$32,162.49, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Clarke, Althea, B., Edison, NJ, \$27,651.76, SUNY AT STONY BROOK, Stony Brook, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
 Daniel, Felton, J., Union City, NJ, \$22,129.97, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA, Augusta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Davis, Kuyann, A., Englishtown, NJ, \$19,837.91, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
 De Vastey, Gerard, East Orange, NJ, \$8,892.09, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
 Frazier, Judith, A., Montclair, NJ, \$6,554.18, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.
 Grossman, Shulamit, R., Alpine, NJ, \$77,149.08, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
 Harris, Hazel, P., Irvington, NJ, \$4,439.37, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
 Hayden, Gina, M., Mount Holly, NJ, \$27,636.48, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
 Hepburn, Valerie, J., Montclair, NJ, \$59,625.10, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
 Hill, Melvin, N., Hazlet, NJ, \$60,202.36, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
 Johnson, Kevin, D., Hackensack, NJ, \$37,720.96, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Jones, William, B., Englewood, NJ, \$83,694.82, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
 Kosmach, Karlene, M., Cherry Hill, NJ, \$18,263.33, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
 Lafore, John, E., Cedar Knolls, NJ, \$73,940.93, RUSH UNIVERSITY, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
 Lerner, David, A., Highland Park, NJ, \$173,976.65, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
 Melendez, Grace, Perth Amboy, NJ, \$8,311.63, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Metcalf, Edmund, K., Bridgewater, NJ, \$23,169.28, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1988.
 Moff, Salvatore, Mich, Manasquan, NJ, \$101,664.96, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Moore, Lornold, W., Newark, NJ, \$57,079.00, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Murray, Carolyn, I., Montclair, NJ, \$2,127.86, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Oliverio, Robert, R., Morristown, NJ, \$590.51, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
 Patel, Harish, P., Belleville, NJ, \$10,773.63, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Ramos, Joel, Belleville, NJ, \$129,472.91, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Rashduni, David, H., Clifton, NJ, \$4,193.73, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Reed, Timothy, B., Somerset, NJ, \$43,749.36, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Roberts, Barbara, T., Marlton, NJ, \$21,245.89, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Shukla, Varsha, B., Wayne, NJ, \$10,440.50, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1983.

Smalls, Linda, Y., Leonia, NJ, \$9,699.85, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Smith, George, E., Woodbridge, NJ, \$158,623.60, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1986.

Torres, Jose, A., Clifton, NJ, \$111,400.92, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Tripp, Lee, A., Glassboro, NJ, \$20,625.67, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Tsarouhas, Louis, Mercerville, NJ, \$1,536.66, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Tuke, Moses, O., Fanwood, NJ, \$50,913.29, THOMAS JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Vargas, Irma, M., Belleville, NJ, \$71,746.71, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Verdell, Clarence, R., Kirkwood, NJ, \$37,102.50, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, NOV, 1986.

Wilson, Cornelius, A., Newark, NJ, \$6,739.36, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Chiropractic

Allen, Richard, L., Morristown, NJ, \$88,720.28, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

Belden, Devin, A., Princeton, NJ, \$92,783.95, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.

Betro, Barbara, A., Jersey City, NJ, \$41,527.11, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Bolinger, Mark, A., Haddonfield, NJ, \$74,521.25, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.

Bornstein, Mark, L., Edison, NJ, \$85,491.88, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.

Colgin, James, E., Rockaway, NJ, \$9,553.79, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

Conley, John, C., Middletown, NJ, \$25,506.63, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.

Cornely, Michael, P., Merchantville, NJ, \$56,507.19, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Cunningham-Zulovitz, Towaco, NJ, \$66,424.66, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

D'Angelantonio, Julius, M., Williamstown, NJ, \$93,416.90, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Dunlap, Mary, Bayonne, NJ, \$59,807.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Eisen, Susan, R., Parsippany, NJ, \$34,046.99, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Elia, Harry, R., Hillsdale, NJ, \$15,671.84, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.

Ellington, Geoffrey, C., Salem, NJ, \$43,753.07, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Feathers, Kathryn, D., Maplewood, NJ, \$29,721.24, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.

Fogarty, Michael, G., Margate City, NJ, \$26,422.96, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.

Gearity, Katherine, A., Maplewood, NJ, \$55,531.68, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Gloshinski, Laura, E., High Bridge, NJ, \$46,177.93, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

Goldstein, Debora, M., Morristown, NJ, \$41,371.11, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.

Hart, Regina, E., Morristown, NJ, \$7,435.48, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.

Hassioti, Leone, L., Westwood, NJ, \$54,024.33, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Hernida, Mario, D., Bergenfield, NJ, \$25,854.27, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1990.

Hoffman, Wayne, A., Garfield, NJ, \$24,543.91, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.

Howe, John, B., Haskell, NJ, \$18,958.16, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Kane, Richard, A., Somerset, NJ, \$110,267.29, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.

Koslov, Gleb, M., Ringwood, NJ, \$78,012.42, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Luongo, Mary, Ann, Bayonne, NJ, \$12,931.32, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Maresca, James, F., Mercerville, NJ, \$52,330.92, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC

COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.

Marks, John, M., East Keansburg, NJ, \$7,926.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

McDermott, Gregory, P., Fair Haven, NJ, \$28,367.07, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.

Morrow, Lu, A., Marlton, NJ, \$39,499.52, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.

Murphy, Richard, N., Hackensack, NJ, \$100,248.59, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Neuner, John, S., Port Republic, NJ, \$31,577.34, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Newton, Laurence, D., Marlton, NJ, \$54,027.46, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Orlikowski, Jeffrey, P., North Bergen, NJ, \$21,760.99, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.

Parks, Kevin, L., Wall, NJ, \$11,511.83, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.

Pepitone, Frank, V., Paramus, NJ, \$49,978.64, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Pilot, Kathleen, M., Fair Haven, NJ, \$238.37, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.

Romanski, Michael, M., Wall, NJ, \$25,483.78, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.

Ronan, Patrick, M., Bloomfield, NJ, \$56,392.18, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Ross, Kimberley, A., Ringwood, NJ, \$79,048.24, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Ruane, Joseph, J., Little Silver, NJ, \$28,687.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.

Russell, Robert, J., Blackwood, NJ, \$6,822.91, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.

Siegel, Roy, F., Three Bridges, NJ, \$69,202.45, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.

Snyder, Richard, K., Bridgewater, NJ, \$28,894.11, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.

Tumas, Mary, D., Brick, NJ, \$62,278.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.

Tumas, John, J., Bay Head, NJ, \$41,048.87, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

Viggiano, Christopher, M., Long Valley, NJ, \$66,594.31, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.

Weimann, Frederick, J., Toms River, NJ, \$22,896.36, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Werrell, Sandra, M., Mount Laurel, NJ, \$28,244.01, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF

CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
Woods, Dolores, East Orange, NJ, \$13,455.24, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1991.

Zimmel, Douglas, J., Shrewsbury, NJ, \$73,502.06, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Clinical Psychology

Jones, Patricia, T., Teaneck, NJ, \$19,434.83, YESHIVA UNIV, New York, NY, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1988.

Dentistry

Browning, Lois, E., Clementon, NJ, \$33,932.95, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Bussow, Michael, D., Hackensack, NJ, \$2,778.52, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1991.

Caruso, Edmund, M., Branchburg, NJ, \$37,205.14, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Celentano-Steidl, Donna, M., Stillwater, NJ, \$57,191.27, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Correa, Louisa, F., Paramus, NJ, \$5,336.37, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Creedy, Ronald, K., Moorestown, NJ, \$14,820.42, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Devaris, Helena, Fair Lawn, NJ, \$15,666.56, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.

Dull, John, W., Bloomfield, NJ, \$17,522.76, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Ernst, David, J., East Windsor, NJ, \$14,731.64, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Graham, William, R., Hackensack, NJ, \$1,694.94, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, JUL, 1985.

Jeffrey III, Arthur, M., Freshford, NJ, \$12,083.39, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Johnson, Steven, B., Piscataway, NJ, \$17,690.52, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.

Langford, Cynthia, M., Irvington, NJ, \$148,026.83, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, DEC, 1988.

McDonough, Lawrence, P., Rumson, NJ, \$91,809.10, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

McTernan, Roy, J., Clifton, NJ, \$53,402.64, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Newman, Michael, J., South Amboy, NJ, \$17,646.97, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, NOV, 1984.

Newsome, Dorita, Orange, NJ, \$31,935.33, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Noreika, Kevin, Wanaque, NJ, \$27,613.53, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Pattenden, Sharon, J., Fort Lee, NJ, \$124,198.80, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Puckett, Wanda, F., Jersey City, NJ, \$20,174.24, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.

Ramirez, Nydia, Dumont, NJ, \$118,272.18, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Reardon, Michael, J., Summit, NJ, \$75,191.72, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Seides, Richard, Montclair, NJ, \$22,705.05, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Sherman, Lynn, P., Barnegat, NJ, \$138,688.66, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Sherzai, Roshana, Hackensack, NJ, \$3,783.85, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Stuart, William, J., New Milford, NJ, \$32,649.92, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Tobias, Joanne, S., Fair Lawn, NJ, \$94,154.49, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JAN, 1983.

Turpen, Marina, Absecon, NJ, \$52,553.19, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Ugwuneri, Zephaniah, N., Somerset, NJ, \$5,472.35, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, MAR, 1987.

Victor, Richard, J., Morganville, NJ, \$10,384.81, NORTHWESTERN UNIV, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Williams, Carolyn, W., Lakehurst, NJ, \$195,788.26, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Wilson, Orin, M., Lakewood, NJ, \$12,034.29, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Zouak, Larbi, Tenaflly, NJ, \$82,443.24, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Optometry

Moosavi, Syed, M., Toms River, NJ, \$15,298.16, NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIV, Tahlequah, OK, Optometry, AUG, 1988.

Osteopathy

Claire, James, F., Voorhees, NJ, \$167,997.47, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—NJ OST MED, Newark, NJ, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Crecca, Joseph, F., Little Egg Harbor, NJ, \$110,030.02, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1984.

Goldstein, David, W., Cherry Hill, NJ, \$35,604.80, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Kelly, Robert, B., Old Bridge, NJ, \$52,128.09, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—NJ OST MED, Newark, NJ, Osteopathy, MAY, 1986.

Pharmacy

Ahmed, Azza, F., Bloomfield, NJ, \$12,090.98, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, OCT, 1988.

Akunne, Festus, O., Jersey City, NJ, \$17,216.31, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1989.

Aly, Nevein, A., Bloomfield, NJ, \$11,490.39, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, FEB, 1987.

Bennett, Elizabeth, C., Teaneck, NJ, \$14,464.49, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.

Eruchie, Anthonia, O., East Orange, NJ, \$22,240.27, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.

Jenewari, Elsie, N., Sewell, NJ, \$8,542.01, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, AUG, 1983.

McCarty, Scott, C., Atco, NJ, \$2,253.66, PHILADELPHIA CLG OF PHARM SCI, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Onyekaba, Ebera, N., East Orange, NJ, \$21,455.15, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.

Portnoy, Michael, A., Marlton, NJ, \$5,416.13, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1984.

Zaidi, Syed, M., Paramus, NJ, \$21,696.74, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, DEC, 1986.

Podiatry

Bailey, Cynthia, Montclair, NJ, \$122,658.66, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.

Benson, David, M., Edison, NJ, \$57,159.13, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JAN, 1987.

Breggar, Michael, M., Cherry Hill, NJ, \$111,646.39, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1981.

Brightman, Victoria, I., South Hackensack, NJ, \$176,213.13, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1986.

Brooks, Michena, L., Jersey City, NJ, \$127,363.38, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Chatmon, Deirdre, Bridgeton, NJ, \$41,991.08, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1990.

Costanzo Jr., Anthony, J., Point Pleasant Beach, NJ, \$112,211.03, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1987.

Geary, Robert, J., Seaside Park, NJ, \$85,471.00, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Gussman, Michel, S., Waterford, NJ, \$143,595.49, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.

Hegarty, James, R., Cliffside, NJ, \$83,608.34, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Mangel, Warren, B., Camden, NJ, \$120,782.67, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.

McAllister, Joseph, F., Hoboken, NJ, \$159,209.08, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

Meininger, Kathryn, L., Collingswood, NJ, \$57,815.37, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUL, 1985.

Oliver, John, A., Edison, NJ, \$144,846.04, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

Paul, Steven, L., Elizabeth, NJ, \$146,185.13, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Potter, James, A., Camden, NJ, \$61,405.08, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.

Purvis, Chris, A., Sicklerville, NJ, \$14,200.35, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

Richardson, James, M., Hackensack, NJ, \$50,807.04, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Schietino, David, North Bergen, NJ, \$92,160.81, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Tachibana, Hidetoshi, J., New Providence, NJ, \$95,219.25, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1982.

Testa, Jack, Union City, NJ, \$28,171.08, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Tortoriello, Michael, J., Montclair, NJ, \$24,619.15, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.

Turner, Demi, M., Newark, NJ, \$134,518.06, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Urbanek, Michelle, M., Flemington, NJ, \$48,481.97, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Public Health

Chukwuneke, Bernard, Linden, NJ, \$4,376.25, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Public Health, MAY, 1988.

Veterinary Medicine

Benzel, Heidi, A., Long Branch, NJ, \$1,418.18, UNIV OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA, Columbia, MO, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Porter, Gina, M., West Orange, NJ, \$52,131.63, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.

New Mexico

Allopathic Medicine

Sanchez, Ishmael, B., La Luz, NM, \$35,601.82, UNIV OF NEW MEXICO, Albuquerque, NM, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Stephens, Gregory, Gallup, NM, \$5,203.86, LOYOLA UNIV-STRICT SCH OF MED, Maywood, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Chiropractic

Adams, Elaine, A., Rio Rancho, NM, \$43,655.24, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.

Cicala, Carmine, J., Albuquerque, NM, \$75,016.16, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Elkins, Kelley, G., Las Cruces, NM, \$18,222.59, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Estes, Charles, J., Albuquerque, NM, \$12,105.71, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF

CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.

Nelson, Christopher, G., Albuquerque, NM, \$109,240.65, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.

Schoos, Robert, J., Rio Rancho, NM, \$21,607.13, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.

Uttaro, Louis, T., Grants, NM, \$19,413.82, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.

Willey, Karyn, L., High Rolls Mountain, NM, \$1,863.63, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, FEB, 1986.

Dentistry

Kunz, Frederick, W., Alamogordo, NM, \$8,347.93, LOUISIANA STATE UNIV MC-NEW ORLEANS, New Orleans, LA, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Perez, Pedro, Tierra Amarilla, NM, \$22,711.98, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Tilson, Charles, E., Albuquerque, NM, \$83,999.16, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Health Administration

Jones, Terence, L., Albuquerque, NM, \$47,897.88, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Health Administration, MAY, 1986.

Optometry

Wogsch, David, C., Santa Fe, NM, \$17,243.44, PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Philadelphia, PA, Optometry, MAY, 1980.

Osteopathy

Abalos, Jorge, Artesia, NM, \$16,704.31, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Crutcher, Timothy, J., Santa Fe, NM, \$42,745.45, SOUTHEASTERN COLLEGE OF OST. MED., N. Miami Beach, FL, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Parks, Norman, G., Albuquerque, NM, \$15,530.92, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUL, 1987.

Podiatry

Carpenter, Samuel, C., Farmington, NM, \$69,419.59, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.

Hughes, Marilyn, G., Albuquerque, NM, \$62,250.47, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Roth, Jeffrey, A., Alamogordo, NM, \$179,701.90, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, AUG, 1988.

New York

Allopathic Medicine

Alfalla, Celia, Bronx, NY, \$28,730.50, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Austin, Scott, M., Freeport, NY, \$10,210.43, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Balthazar, Carline, Brooklyn, NY, \$29,614.96, NEW YORK MED COLLEGE, Valhalla, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1984.

Baptist, Mazel, M., Brooklyn, NY, \$10,539.97, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE MED SCH, Hanover, NH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Battle, Gordon, J., New York, NY, \$5,544.47, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1987.

Bourne, Jeanette, L., Riverdale, NY, \$4,583.65, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Brown, Frank, A., Buffalo, NY, \$209.03, UNIV OF WISCONSIN, Madison, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Bryant Jr., Edward, O., Yonkers, NY, \$131,727.97, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Buonaspina, Arthur, Floral Park, NY, \$14,428.94, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER BROOKLYN, Brooklyn, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Burrows, Wayne, R., Brooklyn, NY, \$7,300.51, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER, Syracuse, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Burrows, Celio, O., Brooklyn, NY, \$74,875.16, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Calderon, Jose, Luis, Brooklyn, NY, \$1,990.55, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.

Case, Phillip, L., New York, NY, \$3,448.65, UNIV OF NORTH DAKOTA, Grand Forks, ND, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Chun, Jay, Y., New York, NY, \$5,524.26, UNIV OF ROCHESTER, Rochester, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Clarke, Elaine, D., Croton-on-Hudson, NY, \$29,924.28, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Cohen, Steven, E., Belle Harbor, NY, \$108,553.79, NEW YORK MED COLLEGE, Valhalla, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Conrad, Matthew, H., APO New York, NY, \$6,116.00, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE MED SCH, Hanover, NH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Crevedeur, Harry, F., Brooklyn, NY, \$4,278.92, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Damico, James, M., Port Jefferson, NY, \$95,383.47, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, OCT, 1987.

Davenport, Lorenzo, N., Amityville, NY, \$68,692.03, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Dean, Gregory, E., New York, NY, \$53,526.76, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Denoto III, George, Commack, NY, \$5,451.07, SUNY AT STONY BROOK, Stony Brook, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Diaz, Fred, Riverdale, NY, \$37,434.08, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF

- MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Dotson, Tanya, J., Brooklyn, NY, \$27,484.48, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
- Duncan, Carl, J., New York, NY, \$85,857.07, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Elzey, Leonard, D., Mount Vernon, NY, \$135,374.39, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Espino, Gagarini, T., Flushing, NY, \$145,692.33, PONCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Ponce, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
- Faust, Glenn, R., Port Washington, NY, \$5,262.09, YALE UNIV, New Haven, CT, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Finney, Deirdre, L., New York, NY, \$133,499.76, EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIV, Johnson City, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Flores, Cathryn, A., New York, NY, \$18,623.28, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Freedman, Lisa, N., Syracuse, NY, \$6,129.02, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER, Syracuse, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Gamble, Oliver, W., New York, NY, \$23,080.41, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
- Garner, Tim, G., New York, NY, \$12,013.35, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.
- Gatell, John, A., Garden City, NY, \$3,236.66, UNIV OF ROCHESTER, Rochester, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- George, James, K., Albany, NY, \$29,855.52, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Halbert, Cyril, F., New York, NY, \$77,300.08, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Hashemi, Kamran, A., New York, NY, \$142,359.09, NORTHWESTERN UNIV MED SCHOOL, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Hicks, Paul, S., Angola, NY, \$146,655.03, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Hicks Jr., Wesley, L., Angola, NY, \$107,749.81, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Hill, Aaron, J., Bronx, NY, \$8,759.82, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
- Horne, Hilton, M., New York, NY, \$37,092.36, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1979.
- Howard, Rory, J., APO New York, NY, \$17,273.62, ALBANY MED COLLEGE, Albany, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Howard, Myles, B., Johnson City, NY, \$57,242.32, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
- James, Tyshaun, M., Brooklyn, NY, \$25,050.94, MARSHALL UNIVERSITY, Huntington, WV, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Jaskiewicz, Stanley, New York, NY, \$190,420.29, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Karagounis, Vasilios, A., Brooklyn, NY, \$22,467.30, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Kindler, Hedy, L., New York, NY, \$3,236.46, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Knibb, Charles, B., New Rochelle, NY, \$8,402.27, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Kwan, Edmund, New York, NY, \$54,287.35, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Levy, Maureen, M., Freeport, NY, \$55,957.68, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Long, Kimlyn, C., Brooklyn, NY, \$1,327.05, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Lopez, Daniel, Brooklyn, NY, \$277.13, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER BROOKLYN, Brooklyn, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Madden, Patrick, J., Albany, NY, \$103,626.48, ALBANY MED COLLEGE, Albany, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Maynard, Lawrence, S., New York, NY, \$2,833.46, UNIV OF MASSACHUSETTS, Worcester, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- McDaniel, Ronnie, L., New York, NY, \$76,830.76, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- McGilvery, James, William, Bronx, NY, \$43,697.32, UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Meyer, Elizabeth, A., Schenectady, NY, \$7,342.47, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Meyers, Gary, M., New York, NY, \$35,043.84, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
- Mobley, Derrick, Brooklyn, NY, \$91,798.62, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Monk, Melcher, F., New York, NY, \$5,291.45, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1986.
- Moseley, Clarence, D., Bronx, NY, \$24,423.57, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Newton, Helen, D., Bronx, NY, \$43,949.71, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Nicholson, Charolette, M., Bronx, NY, \$31,678.30, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1986.
- Obiakor, Ifeanyi, C., Briarwood, NY, \$127,801.14, ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.
- Oliver, Maria, E., Bronx, NY, \$39,977.08, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1988.
- Olujobi, Dele, F., Valhalla, NY, \$25,314.85, NEW YORK MED COLLEGE, Valhalla, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Peterson II, Frank, R., New York, NY, \$64,811.47, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Petit, Felix, R., Laurelton, NY, \$4,112.00, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
- Pierre, Evelyn, Westbury, NY, \$4,049.63, UNIV OF KANSAS MEDICAL CENTER, Kansas City, KS, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1988.
- Reynolds, Howard, P., New York, NY, \$8,593.87, CORNELL UNIV MED COLLEGE, New York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Riley, Susan, P., New York, NY, \$169.34, NEW YORK MED COLLEGE, Valhalla, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Robinson, Edward, L., Bronx, NY, \$71,325.39, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.
- Rosello, Keith, M., New York, NY, \$12,545.57, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1988.
- Sablon, Dimitri, Rego Park, NY, \$5,255.83, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER, Syracuse, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Salazar, Marielena, New York, NY, \$114,193.74, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1987.
- Sanel, Henry, B., Rensselaer, NY, \$113,460.58, ALBANY MED COLLEGE, Albany, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1991.
- Scaccia, Marcella, Brooklyn, NY, \$4,162.42, NEW YORK MED COLLEGE, Valhalla, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Scott, Cheryl, L., New York, NY, \$9,292.00, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Shell, Valerie, A., Pomona, NY, \$47,630.32, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1988.
- Shipley, Patricia, J., Rochester, NY, \$19,196.38, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Simmons, Belinda, L., Port Jervis, NY, \$30,917.59, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
- Smith, Horario, L., Brooklyn, NY, \$8,869.91, MOREHOUSE COLLEGE, Atlanta, GA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Sparrow, Alj, F., New York, NY, \$105,681.65, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Spencer, Donna, L., Rosedale, NY, \$17,224.13, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Stirgus, Kent, L., APO New York, NY, \$32,671.23, UNIV OF COLORADO MC, Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1985.

- Stone, Brian, A., Bronx, NY, \$60,500.64, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Sullivan, Margaret, A., New York, NY, \$6,092.31, LOYOLA UNIV—STRITCH SCH OF MED, Maywood, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
- Thomas, Giovana, R., Hempstead, NY, \$8,960.73, UNIV OF ROCHESTER, Rochester, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Thomas, Stephen, C., Buffalo, NY, \$22,562.57, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Torres, Jose, A., New York, NY, \$793.03, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Vaz, Godfrey, R., Stony Brook, NY, \$15,657.59, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Vilceus, Antenor, P., Brooklyn, NY, \$21,144.65, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
- Vivot, Norma, C., New York, NY, \$91,089.49, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Walker, Audrey, M., Larchmont, NY, \$29,691.07, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Walker, Claude, A., Wyandanch, NY, \$1,929.75, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER BROOKLYN, Brooklyn, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Walton, Stacie, L., New York, NY, \$13,210.87, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Washington, Antoine, P., APO New York, NY, \$35,502.09, NEW YORK MED COLLEGE, Valhalla, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Weinberger, Andre, New York, NY, \$124,251.99, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Williams III, Roland, Buffalo, NY, \$229,757.86, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Wimbly, Timothy, New York, NY, \$31,914.74, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Zimmerman, Seth, A., Manhasset, NY, \$192,283.30, NEW YORK MED COLLEGE, Valhalla, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Chiropractic*
- Alston, Patricia, M., New York, NY, \$61,304.06, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Amato, Frank, J., Bellport, NY, \$17,025.69, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Ambrosio, Joseph, A., Great Neck, NY, \$6,111.63, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Bee, Christopher, R., West Islip, NY, \$29,476.25, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Bender, Joyce, M., Kingston, NY, \$26,448.73, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Bershtader, Mitchel, H., Jamaica, NY, \$26,270.33, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Brea, Anthony, F., New York, NY, \$27,898.78, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Bucher, Gilles, R., Bayville, NY, \$36,304.83, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Burdett, Denis, P., Bronx, NY, \$106,135.03, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Cannillo, Joseph, Port Washington, NY, \$42,944.71, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Cascone, Michael, M., Saint James, NY, \$22,538.59, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Chandler, William, J., East Hampton, NY, \$76,903.08, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Clauss Jr., Joseph, J., Morristown, NY, \$111.00, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Depamphilis, Greg, Nanuet, NY, \$39,418.81, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Detrisis, Vincent, P., Massapequa, NY, \$44,000.29, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Dillsworth, John, Honeoye, NY, \$29,951.50, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
- Donohue, Neil, P., Middle Island, NY, \$25,522.36, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Estey, Drucilla, A., Henrietta, NY, \$6,502.81, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- Failla, Robert, J., New York, NY, \$19,772.13, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Farewell, Howard, C., Garnerville, NY, \$12,907.64, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Ferguson, Christopher, D., Brooklyn, NY, \$8,726.35, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Fiore, Dominick, Yonkers, NY, \$84,669.13, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Flood, Lori, A., Buffalo, NY, \$15,675.18, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Frankel, Tali, R., Far Rockaway, NY, \$10,281.03, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Galatz, Menachen, Brooklyn, NY, \$22,971.79, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Gallo, William, C., Melrose, NY, \$4,971.13, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Ganden, Richard, S., Olean, NY, \$6,957.29, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Garone, Joseph, S., Lindenhurst, NY, \$41,590.04, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Gentile, John, M., Albany, NY, \$57,648.82, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Chigna, Mary, L., Bay Shore, NY, \$48,962.45, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Gonzalez, Bette, New York, NY, \$56,235.15, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Gordon, Vincent, G., Brooklyn, NY, \$25,693.23, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Gray, A., L., Lynbrook, NY, \$8,316.60, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Grina, Ellen, B., Hopewell Junction, NY, \$12,258.26, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Johnson, Timothy, H., Buffalo, NY, \$16,357.56, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Johnston, Mary, M., Hempstead, NY, \$58,710.96, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Keller, William, D., Barrytown, NY, \$82,898.36, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Kern, Arnold, E., Livingston Manor, NY, \$12,200.06, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Kiss, Kathleen, M., Shirley, NY, \$50,438.78, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Kle, James, P., Bayside, NY, \$51,477.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Koultakis, Chris, New York, NY, \$2,891.49, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Letizia, Lawrence, A., Flushing, NY, \$95,328.40, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, JUL, 1989.
- Linacre, William, J., Rhinebeck, NY, \$72,618.32, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Lisjak, Craig, F., Eden, NY, \$23,115.95, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Luca, Robert, P., Brooklyn, NY, \$4,535.05, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Maroas, Lillian, E., Hicksville, NY, \$31,625.05, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1990.
- Marshall, Marc, Ruby, NY, \$27,397.97, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Maxon, Tom, L., Calcium, NY, \$1,910.14, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1983.

- McCabe, Peter, T., Carmel, NY, \$31,278.42, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- McCormack, Wayne, C., Kirkwood, NY, \$36,459.22, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Morgan, Peter, Mamaroneck, NY, \$54,739.34, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Musso, Deborah, G., New York, NY, \$2,369.72, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Nebiosini, Richard, A., Medford, NY, \$44,190.28, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
- Obadia, Eric, S., Jericho, NY, \$46,385.49, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Pascual, Monique, Central Islip, NY, \$18,065.55, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Patterson Jr., Arthur, E., Staten Island, NY, \$10,764.33, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Penke, Christopher, P., North Tonawanda, NY, \$33,383.60, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
- Petrillo, James, A., Rochester, NY, \$40,575.23, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Raizin, Adam, S., Wantagh, NY, \$38,245.43, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1987.
- Renz, Howard, W., Astoria, NY, \$18,776.76, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Richichi, Mark, S., Miller Place, NY, \$46,020.08, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Schack, Richard, N., Ozone Park, NY, \$90,864.39, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Seymour, Gary, Newburgh, NY, \$25,423.99, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1983.
- Shaw, Donald, H., New York, NY, \$98,682.17, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Silverstein, Michael, A., New York, NY, \$30,132.62, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Smith, Jeffrey, J., Wellsville, NY, \$3,828.93, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Streit, Allan, Bronx, NY, \$12,667.49, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Sundin, Doreen, A., Bohemia, NY, \$32,558.59, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Sutliff, James, F., Cicero, NY, \$55,362.95, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1986.
- Till, Steven, Monsey, NY, \$117,997.57, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Tray, Steven, L., Freeport, NY, \$19,628.05, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Tumonis, Donald, A., Penn Yan, NY, \$26,129.63, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.
- Ulmann, Mark, A., Flushing, NY, \$6,729.52, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Viladesau, Raymond, L., Massapequa, NY, \$12,816.18, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.
- Walcott, Patricia, B., Syracuse, NY, \$24,823.42, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Weber, Richard, L., Staten Island, NY, \$17,421.96, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Wells, John, A., Shelter Island, NY, \$59,217.75, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
- Wheatley, William, J., Central Valley, NY, \$42,020.48, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Williams, Melissa, C., New York, NY, \$41,739.61, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Zipkin, Martin, R., Monsey, NY, \$14,714.60, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Clinical Psychology*
- Britt, Esther, C., New York, NY, \$114,097.40, ADELPHI UNIVERSITY, Garden City, NY, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1989.
- Creelman, Monica, L., Brooklyn, NY, \$3,825.68, ADELPHI UNIVERSITY, Garden City, NY, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1991.
- Helm, Susan, D., New York, NY, \$7,193.09, NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH, New York, NY, Clinical Psychology, DEC, 1986.
- Kaplan, Perry, W., New York, NY, \$20,200.08, TEACHERS COLLEGE, COLUMBIA UNIV, New York, NY, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1989.
- Knight, Patricia, A., Sayville, NY, \$31,046.69, ADELPHI UNIVERSITY, Garden City, NY, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1989.
- Nicoll, Dolores, L., New York, NY, \$9,217.77, YESHIVA UNIV, New York, NY, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1986.
- Noel, Sheldon, H., Long Beach, NY, \$33,469.08, ILLINOIS SCH PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOG, Chicago, IL, Clinical Psychology, NOV, 1985.
- Paris, Katherine, B., Brooklyn, NY, \$44,887.15, NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH, New York, NY, Clinical Psychology, MAY, 1988.
- Dentistry*
- Ambat, Rachel, E., Jamaica, NY, \$3,277.90, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Boldt, Harrison, R., Brooklyn, NY, \$164,883.04, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Butler, Marilyn, P., Spring Valley, NY, \$95,059.08, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Cesar, Hans, Brooklyn, NY, \$20,711.32, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
- Chen, Ronnie, Y., New York, NY, \$2,687.11, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Chu, Alexander, Flushing, NY, \$55,493.85, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Cubano, Vladimir, Colonie, NY, \$1,408.82, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Curtis, Charles, R., Morristown, NY, \$92,639.10, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Derosa, Alan, A., Monsey, NY, \$148,801.72, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Ditroia, Frederick, Hicksville, NY, \$65,000.80, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, APR, 1988.
- Eggert, Timothy, J., Webster, NY, \$7,453.51, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
- Glassman, Martin, J., Briarcliff Manor, NY, \$11,451.72, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Guldan, Michael, T., Chestertown, NY, \$115,294.79, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Hammond, Robert, J., Brooklyn, NY, \$18,116.07, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Han, Sok, Woodside, NY, \$85,070.21, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, FEB, 1986.
- Hannon, Dennis, Jamestown, NY, \$62,635.86, LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO, Maywood, IL, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Hicks, Philip, A., APO New York, NY, \$38,756.94, UNIV OF TEXAS—HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Jacobs, Steven, D., Flushing, NY, \$26,179.74, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Joseph, Leslie, Queens Village, NY, \$109,983.11, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Kadoch, David, New York, NY, \$36,100.74, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Kouzoukian, James, G., Bayside, NY, \$38.33, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Kronengold, Jack, Forest Hills, NY, \$137,224.27, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Kupetz, Scott, R., Hopewell Junction, NY, \$114,270.59, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Lorber, Burton, E., Fleetwood, NY, \$72,981.81, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Massoud, Yehia, A., New York, NY, \$49,426.73, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Neville, Ray, L., Poughkeepsie, NY, \$38,532.86, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Perez, Nelson, Brooklyn, NY, \$15,871.93, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

- Petcu, Cristian, A., Flushing, NY, \$20,044.46, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Picker, Tad, A., Bronx, NY, \$81,750.56, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Pollack, Douglas, F., New York, NY, \$7,232.67, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Poole, Robert, W., Maybrook, NY, \$88,454.46, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Popa, Dragos, B., Sunnyside, NY, \$124,360.51, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Porter, Brenda, Y., Rochester, NY, \$48,263.24, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Rosenthal, Neil, D., Albany, NY, \$143,668.44, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Samuel-Mahon, Brenda, Y., Bronx, NY, \$26,688.01, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Schroder, Anthony, M., Middletown, NY, \$31,101.98, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Schwartz, Eric, G., Atlantic Beach, NY, \$25,153.22, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.
- Solliday, Michael, P., Bethpage, NY, \$17,453.65, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, OCT, 1985.
- Stockton Jr., William, Buffalo, NY, \$44,690.84, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Stone, Grace, M., Brooklyn, NY, \$171,017.58, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Stubbs, Stubbshill, Anita, Flushing, NY, \$130,899.73, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Stukes, Susan, D., New Rochelle, NY, \$4,727.96, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Thayer, Richard, D., Middleburg, NY, \$16,480.89, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Thompson, Fanny, V., Brooklyn, NY, \$25,114.88, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Toporovsky, Nathan, A., White Plains, NY, \$27,819.41, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Vorobyov, Boris, Rego Park, NY, \$29,588.68, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, OCT, 1987.
- Wiggins, Christopher, A., New York, NY, \$67,822.76, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.
- Williams, Miriam, D., Bronx, NY, \$39,803.23, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Wood, Kevin, C., Amherst, NY, \$51,637.96, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Woods, Daemon, S., Fort Drum, NY, \$33,750.27, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Wrotniak, Chester, M., Lewiston, NY, \$74,365.02, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, APR, 1988.
- Yeates, Terrance, C., Brooklyn, NY, \$41,055.97, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Zafiriadis, Demetrios, G., Long Island City, NY, \$27,454.14, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Optometry**
- Rolinski, Douglas, T., Elmhurst, NY, \$8,439.78, SUNY STATE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, New York, NY, Optometry, JUN, 1984.
- Tran, Nguyen, C., New York, NY, \$24,712.28, SUNY STATE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, New York, NY, Optometry, JUN, 1986.
- Osteopathy**
- Adler, Richard, L., New York, NY, \$37,663.26, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1984.
- Anthony, Melvin, E., New York, NY, \$16,913.60, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY, 1990.
- Bogard, Peter, S., Cortland, NY, \$71,609.16, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1990.
- Charley-Bennett, Bonnie, A., Point Lookout, NY, \$184,962.91, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.
- Grasmann, Edwin, J., Mount Sinai, NY, \$57,530.13, NEW YORK INST TECH, Old Westbury, NY, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.
- Kendrick, Deborah, A., Bronx, NY, \$568.49, NEW YORK INST TECH, Old Westbury, NY, Osteopathy, JUN, 1990.
- Mihalakis, Georgia, Bronx, NY, \$87,624.83, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, MAR, 1986.
- Steinke, Charles, T., Valley Stream, NY, \$181,711.12, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.
- Watson, Catherine, A., Richmond Hill, NY, \$29,554.82, NEW YORK INST TECH, Old Westbury, NY, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.
- Yearley, Gary, Marietta, NY, \$70,961.18, UNIV OF NEW ENGLAND, Biddeford, ME, Osteopathy, APR, 1987.
- Pharmacy**
- Bert, Lineve, A., Mount Vernon, NY, \$19,182.99, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, AUG, 1984.
- Giannios, John, N., Bethpage, NY, \$10,441.04, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, MAY, 1985.
- Glover, Cheryl, M., Brooklyn, NY, \$39,558.83, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JAN, 1988.
- Haynes, Robert, Brooklyn, NY, \$15,394.97, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.
- Ibeh, Fidelis, A., Brooklyn, NY, \$13,053.88, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JAN, 1989.
- Jusu, Thomas, S., Brooklyn, NY, \$11,124.10, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.
- Licciardello, Alfred, V., Brooklyn, NY, \$7,882.96, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.
- Martinez, Renzo, J., Haverstraw, NY, \$13,466.63, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, DEC, 1984.
- Moore, Michael, A., Spring Valley, NY, \$4,168.56, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, OCT, 1986.
- Ngoka, Regina, N., Brooklyn, NY, \$3,164.64, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1984.
- Oliver, Sonia, J., New York, NY, \$3,867.84, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JAN, 1990.
- Raffaniello, Donna, M., Staten Island, NY, \$3,265.07, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.
- Romero, Gerardo, Brooklyn, NY, \$20,288.05, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, OCT, 1986.
- Searson, Hattie, B., Brooklyn, NY, \$3,868.46, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1984.
- Terp, Marie, A., Levittown, NY, \$21,148.71, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1988.
- Thomas, Liza, P., Long Beach, NY, \$1,883.16, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, JUN, 1985.
- Podiatry**
- Aal, Thomas, E., Jamaica, NY, \$72,804.83, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUL, 1986.
- Abatemarco, Audrey, A., Staten Island, NY, \$20,520.92, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.
- Aiello, Lisa, A., Somers, NY, \$56,554.76, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.
- Bailey, Yvonne, Brooklyn, NY, \$189,321.52, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Bernstein, Jeffrey, S., New York, NY, \$45,304.28, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Brown, Kenneth, L., New Rochelle, NY, \$52,934.51, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.
- Carioscia, Michael, P., Peekskill, NY, \$11,082.35, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1990.
- D'Orazio, Leonard, Brooklyn, NY, \$23,038.90, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.
- Davidson, Jon, M., Roslyn, NY, \$167,661.99, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1986.
- Downes, Robert, R., Commack, NY, \$153,160.47, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Elbayer, Nader, K., Port Washington, NY, \$37,813.01, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, MAR, 1990.
- Fanizzi, Thomas, Babylon, NY, \$125,609.28, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Feldman, Donald, Peekskill, NY, \$154,208.30, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

- Fink, Robert, C., Ridgewood, NY, \$56,651.33, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.
- Gipson, Helen, D., Buffalo, NY, \$59,264.87, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Glatt, Robert, B., Hollis, NY, \$130,828.35, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JAN, 1990.
- Gordon, Doris, J., Yonkers, NY, \$16,971.58, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Grant, Albert, V., New York, NY, \$98,050.20, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Griffin, Carlotta, L., Rochester, NY, \$108,677.35, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.
- Haygood, Regina, J., Brooklyn, NY, \$109,853.31, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Illuzzi, Dennis, M., Saint James, NY, \$152,740.19, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.
- Irizary, Jose, G., Bronx, NY, \$32,475.93, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.
- Jackson, Byron, C., New York, NY, \$102,090.45, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JAN, 1985.
- John, Gordon, B., Cambria Heights, NY, \$95,281.27, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Kane, Shalva, Rego Park, NY, \$40,751.66, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JAN, 1989.
- Kantro, Scott, R., New York, NY, \$44,179.72, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1979.
- Kantrowitz, Gary, S., Long Beach, NY, \$2,491.37, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.
- Katz, Alan, S., Thiells, NY, \$57,651.38, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Kelly, Laura, Farmingdale, NY, \$60,739.35, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.
- Kleinman, Abraham, Far Rockaway, NY, \$19,581.15, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1990.
- Kolk, Edward, W., Bay Shore, NY, \$175,402.04, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Langone, Karen, A., Bronx, NY, \$113,308.51, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1986.
- Layton, Stephen, H., Bellmore, NY, \$30,677.17, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.
- Ledino, John, Syracuse, NY, \$41,446.46, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.
- Levi, Ernest, S., New York, NY, \$23,670.29, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1983.
- Lieman, Theodora, S., New York, NY, \$114,003.39, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Llewellyn, Allan, Brooklyn, NY, \$32,172.03, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.
- Lloyd, Jay, L., Flushing, NY, \$22,601.79, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Lunetto, James, V., New York, NY, \$47,801.99, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Madden, Michael, J., Elmsford, NY, \$3,705.68, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, AUG, 1985.
- Markinson, Andrea, B., Valley Stream, NY, \$39,985.98, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Moore, Jackie, New York, NY, \$38,840.19, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Moy, John, New York, NY, \$82,081.16, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Nash, John, J., Albany, NY, \$4,218.28, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Nau, Edgar, New York, NY, \$101,103.79, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.
- Nelson, Mark, J., Pleasantville, NY, \$52,534.56, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1985.
- Nevers, Harry, M., Bronx, NY, \$66,658.13, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.
- Oringer, Gary, D., Bellerose, NY, \$21,633.57, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1982.
- Paul, Fitzpatrick, Brooklyn, NY, \$81,760.57, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Pelletier, James, P., Watertown, NY, \$2,037.35, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.
- Perkins, Terence, M., Bronx, NY, \$84,937.09, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.
- Roberts, Pamela, M., Mount Vernon, NY, \$125,843.70, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Rokhsar, Benjamin, Forest Hills, NY, \$20,160.63, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.
- Rosenberg, Robert, Woodmere, NY, \$36,918.68, BARRY UNIVERSITY-PODIATRIC MED, Miami Shores, FL, Podiatry, MAY, 1989.
- Schwartz, Mark, S., Atlantic Beach, NY, \$50,768.17, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.
- Sheahan, Michael, D., Staten Island, NY, \$38,931.16, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1982.
- Soley, Babatunde, Hartstede, NY, \$7,394.66, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUL, 1980.
- Stufano, Louis, Westbury, NY, \$33,467.19, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Techner, Lee, M., Utica, NY, \$73,967.55, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.
- Travis, Andrew, F., New York, NY, \$139,122.98, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, DEC, 1988.
- Turski, Damian, V., Buffalo, NY, \$4,507.65, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.
- Weiner, Douglas, N., Kew Gardens, NY, \$140,395.34, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Whiteside, Lauren, S., Bronx, NY, \$23,747.76, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Williams, Claude, E., Bronx, NY, \$95,885.99, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
- Zawada, Stanley, J., Halesite, NY, \$101,544.75, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Public Health

- Amu-Nnadi, Sam, E., Jamaica, NY, \$24,485.25, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Public Health, AUG, 1987.
- Montgomery, John, M., New Windsor, NY, \$7,380.90, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, SEP, 1989.
- Paskilas, Alexandra, New Rochelle, NY, \$34,269.25, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, MAY, 1987.

Veterinary Medicine

- Grossman, Ira, L., Belle Harbor, NY, \$12,347.22, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1980.
- Hicks, John, M., West Henrietta, NY, \$11,824.46, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1979.
- Lane, Mark, J., Monroe, NY, \$7,175.59, UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- McField, Gizele, H., Rochester, NY, \$75,838.01, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1982.
- Murphy, William, M., Rochester, NY, \$22,907.99, UNIV OF TENNESSEE-KNOXVILLE, Knoxville, TN, Veterinary Medicine, AUG, 1987.
- Ponte, Paula, J., Buffalo, NY, \$174,584.33, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Slaughter II, John, B., Brooklyn, NY, \$81,696.34, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, AUG, 1988.
- Weiskopf, Joan, Port Chester, NY, \$31,993.65, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, NOV, 1986.
- Wilson, Rawanda, L., Brooklyn, NY, \$8,565.43, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1990.

North Carolina*Allopathic Medicine*

- Bohannon, Arline, D., Durham, NC, \$2,514.14, SUNY HEALTH SCIENCE CENTER, Syracuse, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Burt, Joseph, M., Durham, NC, \$32,993.02, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Coyne, Mark, D., Burlington, NC, \$219,421.21, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Cutler, Kenneth, A., Durham, NC, \$22,600.71, EASTERN VIRGINIA MED SCH, Norfolk, VA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Douthitt, Jeffrey, J., Winston Salem, NC, \$20,853.91, BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MED, Winston Salem, NC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Hunter, Lorenzo, Clemmons, NC, \$175,966.81, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Lynch, Ray, A., Richlands, NC, \$22,988.81, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Menoff, Anne, L., Waxhaw, NC, \$8,642.04, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Murphy, Shari, K., Oxford, NC, \$6,116.31, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Perry, Wade, W., Durham, NC, \$17,845.44, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Pridgen, James, H., Wilmington, NC, \$50,562.02, BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MED, Winston Salem, NC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Stovall, Vicki, M., Winston Salem, NC, \$55,755.96, BOWMAN GRAY SCHOOL OF MED, Winston Salem, NC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Sweeney, William, J., Carrboro, NC, \$4,407.21, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Tyler, Arnold, Raleigh, NC, \$13,885.59, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Waller, Brenda, S., Greenville, NC, \$62,910.70, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Warren, Roger, D., Fayetteville, NC, \$13,930.73, UNIV OF ARKANSAS FOR MED SCI, Little Rock, AR, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.
- Chiropractic*
- Ackley, Brainard, L., Kitty Hawk, NC, \$71,449.26, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1987.
- Austin Jr., Donald, E., Sanford, NC, \$9,451.74, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.
- Boyles, Barry, J., Vale, NC, \$27,522.29, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

- Brown, James, R., Durham, NC, \$18,021.10, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Catalfo, Christopher, L., Winston Salem, NC, \$22,231.58, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1990.
- Gould, Jane, M., Chapel Hill, NC, \$44,997.80, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Hall, Scott, W., Winston Salem, NC, \$72,894.35, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Hartman, Ronald, K., Cary, NC, \$10,009.85, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.
- Kerr, Thomas, H., Charlotte, NC, \$35,984.57, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Lyons, Kathryn, R., Raleigh, NC, \$65,165.29, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Mayle, Robert, C., Chapel Hill, NC, \$44,536.33, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- McKinley, Richard, A., Stem, NC, \$115,288.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Meredith, David, G., Wilmington, NC, \$48,067.20, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Monnin, Mark, L., Waxhaw, NC, \$4,862.63, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Reischman, Timothy, J., Matthews, NC, \$8,041.70, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Reischman, Grace, A., Charlotte, NC, \$16,927.16, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Schuckman, Gary, A., Wilmington, NC, \$45,776.16, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Shay, Robert, J., China Grove, NC, \$113,094.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Williams, Betty, Dale, Roxboro, NC, \$87,791.38, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

Dentistry

- Bradley, Jerry, L., Gatesville, NC, \$58,272.47, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Cates, Sanford, M., Randleman, NC, \$16,783.51, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, SEP, 1985.
- Sarno, Mark, P., Greensboro, NC, \$35,497.53, FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIV, Rutherford, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Health Administration

- Chowdhry, Raja, S., Goldsboro, NC, \$78,379.33, XAVIER UNIV, Cincinnati, OH, Health Administration, AUG, 1983.

Optometry

- Oxendine, Tony, Red Springs, NC, \$13,509.44, PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE

OF OPTOMETRY, Philadelphia, PA, Optometry, JUN, 1987.

Osteopathy

- Fifer, Shirley, A., Durham, NC, \$160,163.32, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Pharmacy

- Bunch, Thomas, H., Raleigh, NC, \$14,994.77, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.
- Chapman, Ronnie, Cary, NC, \$8,990.72, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1988.
- Horton Jr., Robert, J., Lexington, NC, \$51,273.53, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.
- Thornton, Douglas, E., Rocky Mount, NC, \$9,914.93, ST LOUIS CLG OF PHARMACY, St. Louis, MO, Pharmacy, JUL, 1987.
- Williams, Kenneth, Durham, NC, \$6,397.00, LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY, Greenvale, NY, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Podiatry

- Brown, Tanya, M., Charlotte, NC, \$16,124.55, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, SEP, 1988.
- Edwards, James, L., Raleigh, NC, \$57,749.73, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.
- Neumunz, Gregory, D., Hampstead, NC, \$34,696.76, NEW YORK CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, New York, NY, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.
- Todorov, Todor, Jacksonville, NC, \$21,546.06, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUN, 1982.

Veterinary Medicine

- Healy, Bridget, E., Raleigh, NC, \$13,927.34, UNIV OF FLORIDA, Gainesville, FL, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Pemberton, Beth, A., Ahsoskie, NC, \$8,358.34, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1989.

North Dakota*Allopathic Medicine*

- Hurdigrant, Helen, L., Watford City, ND, \$37,286.50, TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, Lubbock, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
- Koesternan, Charley, Fargo, ND, \$54,376.19, UNIV OF NORTH DAKOTA, Grand Forks, ND, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Chiropractic

- Gabbert, Lanny, R., Beulah, ND, \$43,665.34, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Johansen, Kelly, S., Devils Lake, ND, \$82,752.75, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Trauger, Gary, L., Watford City, ND, \$51,047.94, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.

Dentistry

Poole, Anne, Marie, Emerado, ND,
\$33,892.85, BOSTON UNIVERSITY,
Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Optometry

McCamy, Robert, T., Argonne, ND,
\$13,303.59, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF
OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry,
JUL, 1982.

Podiatry

Ebeling, Curtis, Fargo, ND, \$24,094.37, OHIO
COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1989.

Ohio**Allopathic Medicine**

Barnett, Bruce, T., Twinsburg, OH,
\$44,492.41, CASE WESTERN RESERVE
UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Allopathic
Medicine, DEC, 1987.
Bates, Leo, C., Xenia, OH, \$22,731.87,
WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH,
Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1986.
Berry, Rush, H., Westerville, OH, \$19,085.74,
UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
Blackshire, Eloise, C., Cincinnati, OH,
\$13,084.68, WRIGHT STATE UNIV,
Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, SEP,
1985.
Blissenbach, David, A., Westerville, OH,
\$7,498.70, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1982.
Carey, Sean, W., Cleveland, OH, \$4,534.02,
CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV,
Cleveland, OH, Allopathic Medicine,
MAY, 1988.
Earle, Beverly, A., Toledo, OH, \$2,801.76,
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1984.
Evans, Catharine, L., Columbus, OH,
\$39,900.84, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO,
Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, FEB,
1987.
Flood, Wanda, G., Massillon, OH, \$31,496.99,
HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
Geddis, Brenda, J., Cleveland, OH,
\$13,203.77, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo,
NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
Heuring, Richard, E., Columbus, OH,
\$14,901.52, UNIV OF CINCINNATI,
Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1987.
Ho-a-Lim, Frederick, South Euclid, OH,
\$46,197.10, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE,
Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1986.
Howard Jr., Frank, E., Hamilton, OH,
\$31,671.55, WRIGHT STATE UNIV,
Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, AUG,
1986.
Jackson, Steven, Columbus, OH, \$11,941.25,
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
Katsaros, Demetrios, Cleveland, OH,
\$64,804.52, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL,
North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine,
JUN, 1990.
Kelley-Harper, Kimberly, R., Columbus, OH,
\$23,824.46, WRIGHT STATE UNIV,
Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1989.

Kerr, Bryant, A., Cleveland, OH, \$5,526.83,
UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1986.
Keyes, Kemmes, Sandusky, OH, \$40,115.38,
WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
Lewis, Carol, E., Cleveland, OH, \$38,492.71,
TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED,
Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1988.
Mays, Dewey, O., Dayton, OH, \$15,167.33,
MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN,
Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1981.
McKnight, Timothy, J., Akron, OH,
\$5,660.42, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF
MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine,
JUN, 1989.
McSurdy, Bruce, J., Elyria, OH, \$60,923.62,
UNIV OF CINCINNATI, Cincinnati, OH,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
Mundy-Washington, De, Dayton, OH,
\$9,589.79, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
Nemore Jr., George, Cincinnati, OH,
\$25,874.01, WRIGHT STATE UNIV,
Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, SEP,
1985.
Onyenke, Chuka, D., North Canton, OH,
\$125,567.45, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF
OHIO, Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine,
FEB, 1988.
Parks, Derrick, L., Dayton, OH, \$5,695.74,
WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1985.
Passalacqua, Paul, L., Toledo, OH,
\$10,966.08, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO,
Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, OCT,
1987.
Pate, Valerie, Cleveland, OH, \$69,702.28,
WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
Perry, Victor, C., Toledo, OH, \$163,807.02,
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
Putzi, Judith, L., Cincinnati, OH, \$95,396.04,
WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
Rice, Ronald, L., Toledo, OH, \$72,744.68,
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
Rozier, Frederick, N., Columbus, OH,
\$40,121.93, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF
WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic
Medicine, MAY, 1985.
Schaus, Scott, S., Akron, OH, \$18,450.07,
NORTHEASTERN OHIO UNIV, Rootstown,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1988.
Shook, Scott, L., Columbus, OH, \$56,038.35,
WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
Spadafora, Michael, P., Cincinnati, OH,
\$58,399.19, UNIV OF CINCINNATI,
Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUL,
1984.
Walters, Daniel, H., Wyoming, OH,
\$167,941.28, UNIV OF CINCINNATI,
Cincinnati, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1985.
West, Miguel, S., Trotwood, OH, \$987.43,
UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.
White, Linda, L., Marion, OH, \$48,347.11,
EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIV, Johnson
City, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
Whitted, Glenn, E., Lorain, OH, \$109,119.07,
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO, Toledo,
OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Williams, Ronald, L., Monclova, OH,
\$14,650.07, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF OHIO,
Toledo, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUL,
1983.
Wilson, Pamela, J., Columbus, OH,
\$33,973.23, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE,
Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1985.
Yates, James, E., Coal Grove, OH, \$95,639.86,
WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Chiropractic

Adams, Stephen, C., Portsmouth, OH,
\$72,814.90, PALMER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA,
Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
Aitken, Steven, T., Cleveland, OH,
\$45,264.74, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC
CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic,
MAR, 1989.
Akinpelu, Enoch, A., Mason, OH, \$11,331.13,
LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA,
Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
Beyer Jr., Floyd, E., Medina, OH, \$65,742.28,
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO),
Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1989.
Buckley, John, F., North Canton, OH,
\$75,472.11, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA,
Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
Burke-Evanoff, Anne, D., Westerville, OH,
\$22,208.05, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN,
Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
Campana, Thomas, M., Cleveland, OH,
\$48,889.76, PALMER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA,
Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
Cawley, John, J., Cincinnati, OH, \$1,337.38,
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC,
Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1982.
Cooke, Jeffrey, M., Columbus, OH,
\$25,212.55, PALMER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA,
Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
Cotter, Paul, B., Toledo, OH, \$28,150.54,
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC,
Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
Evanoff, James, M., Westerville, OH,
\$3,868.04, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN,
Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
Fenstermaker, Sarah, L., West Union, OH,
\$11,576.36, PALMER COLLEGE OF
CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA,
Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
Fisher, Jame, A., Gahanna, OH, \$90,661.33,
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC,
Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
Foy Jr., James, Cleveland, OH, \$97,766.52,
LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA,
Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.
Funk, Barbara, J., West Salem, OH,
\$49,435.28, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG
FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX,
Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
Hetzel, William, A., Peebles, OH,
\$125,955.96, CLEVELAND
CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City,
MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
Hosler, Bryan, K., Cincinnati, OH,
\$86,633.27, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC
CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic,
SEP, 1988.
Howard Jr., Daniel, L., Milford, OH,
\$27,999.41, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC

COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Hunter, Donald, E., Fairborn, OH, \$41,346.80, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.

Kinney, Lue, B., Dayton, OH, \$58,558.27, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.

Laughbaum, Kirk, T., Akron, OH, \$31,006.03, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Lawler, Timothy, K., Loveland, OH, \$39,751.38, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.

Leach, Deborah, L., Cincinnati, OH, \$30,269.43, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.

Lorts, Deanna, I., Cincinnati, OH, \$52,035.12, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.

McClain, Donald, W., Cleveland, OH, \$26,113.62, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.

Millns, Mark, C., Norwalk, OH, \$31,947.26, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.

Monbarren, John, W., Lakewood, OH, \$18,617.22, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1990.

Moon, Beth, A., Painesville, OH, \$21,250.89, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.

Nagode, Dale, A., Cleveland, OH, \$2,875.57, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Oetzel, Stephen, L., Wilmington, OH, \$40,292.79, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.

Scanlon, Mark, J., Cincinnati, OH, \$4,507.47, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1991.

Schoenman, Kirk, L., Dublin, OH, \$32,458.44, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1983.

Schone, Jerry, O., Reynoldsburg, OH, \$4,007.17, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.

Schumacher, Douglas, E., Dayton, OH, \$70,258.07, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Clinical Psychology

Daugherty, Paula, G., Dayton, OH, \$1,855.15, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1989.

Howard, Kimberly, S., Springfield, OH, \$15,835.60, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Clinical Psychology, JAN, 1987.

Roldan, Andre, M., Trotwood, OH, \$73,182.24, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1986.

Turner, Hugh, A., Shaker Heights, OH, \$18,269.76, FLORIDA INST. OF TECHNOLOGY, Melbourne, FL, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1984.

Zureick, Joel, L., Cleveland, OH, \$3,380.93, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1987.

Dentistry

Boadi, Abraham, H., Toledo, OH, \$9,841.95, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Brightman, Brenda, B., East Cleveland, OH, \$59,779.35, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Buggs, Keith, E., Cleveland, OH, \$4,432.26, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Cermak, John, J., Troy, OH, \$4,494.39, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Cleary III, James, F., Cincinnati, OH, \$42,468.10, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, FEB, 1986.

Crawford, Charles, A., Columbus, OH, \$31,345.17, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, DEC, 1981.

Custer, Dennis, J., Chippewa Lake, OH, \$6,122.19, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.

Davis, Michael, E., Cleveland, OH, \$94,069.03, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Engel, Todd, K., Delaware, OH, \$1,370.41, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.

Gross, Bonnie, J., Columbus, OH, \$31,053.23, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Heatow, Roy, L., Ravenna, OH, \$19,911.72, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Hnylka, Celestine, L., Maple Heights, OH, \$125,148.73, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Holiday, Tanya, M., Columbus, OH, \$29,357.43, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Jeffries, Christian, T., Willoughby, OH, \$82,390.56, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Jimerson, Ruthie, Youngstown, OH, \$172,809.34, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Jordan, Martin, E., Cleveland, OH, \$5,012.22, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Labate, Cathleen, A., Akron, OH, \$20,264.60, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Lancour, Michelle, M., Gahanna, OH, \$2,310.62, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1991.

Lawson, Gerald, M., Cincinnati, OH, \$68,245.74, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, NOV, 1984.

Lesinski, Mary, Catherine, University Heights, OH, \$12,188.13, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Mack, William, E., Brookfield, OH, \$92,161.56, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Marburger, Garth, J., Lake Milton, OH, \$6,016.99, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, OCT, 1987.

Mattson, Kenneth, D., Bluffton, OH, \$113,927.96, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, MAR, 1984.

Mays, Ealy, Horton, Dayton, OH, \$89,069.25, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

McCune, Thomas, S., Cleveland, OH, \$108,661.03, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

McKoy, Victor, L., Reynoldsburg, OH, \$84,421.28, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Meclosky, Mark, A., Beachwood, OH, \$26,912.82, CREIGHTON UNIV-BOYNE SCHOOL, Omaha, NE, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Morgan, Jackson, P., Chagrin Falls, OH, \$7,139.08, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Obester, David, A., Cincinnati, OH, \$114,087.23, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Robertson, Edward, N., Cleveland, OH, \$26,744.83, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, SEP, 1983.

Slack, Craig, A., Columbus, OH, \$16,712.34, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Smith, Bradley, M., Westerville, OH, \$4,405.71, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1990.

Stewart, Mark, L., Akron, OH, \$60,564.24, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JAN, 1986.

Stiggers Jr., Donald, Cleveland, OH, \$4,046.80, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Taylor, Michael, S., Columbus, OH, \$40,354.83, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, NOV, 1988.

Thomas, Robert, Columbus, OH, \$131,215.66, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Tranovich, John, R., West Chester, OH, \$6,311.48, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Villair, Matthew, John, Cleveland, OH, \$160,528.83, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Joseph, C., Cleveland, OH, \$32,533.70, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

Zaun, Timothy, M., Lakewood, OH, \$24,731.70, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Health Administration

Daniels, Quincy, C., Cincinnati, OH, \$8,535.01, XAVIER UNIV, Cincinnati, OH, Health Administration, DEC, 1988.

Dickerson, Gayle, N., Cincinnati, OH, \$14,309.53, XAVIER UNIV, Cincinnati, OH, Health Administration, DEC, 1986.

Jackson, Cynthia, E., Cincinnati, OH, \$5,294.59, XAVIER UNIV, Cincinnati, OH, Health Administration, DEC, 1987.

Roquemore, Dennis, F., Duncan Falls, OH, \$481.18, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Health Administration, JUN, 1988.

Optometry

Fanning, John, F., Powell, OH, \$5,320.43,
SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY,
Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUL, 1983.

Osteopathy

Altic, Stephen, Hudson, OH, \$46,944.19,
OHIO UNIV ATHENS BRANCH, Athens,
OH, Osteopathy, JUN, 1982.

Brody, Frances, A., Youngstown, OH,
\$110,474.82, UNIV OF HEALTH
SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy,
JUN, 1989.

Garcia, Roger, Gabanna, OH, \$14,118.32,
OHIO UNIV ATHENS BRANCH, Athens,
OH, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Greene, Larry, J., Portsmouth, OH,
\$20,777.65, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST
MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy,
JAN, 1989.

Hartwick, Russell, A., Wellston, OH,
\$153,867.49, UNIV OF NEW ENGLAND,
Biddeford, ME, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Pharmacy

Cognetti, Richard, A., Elida, OH, \$8,035.64,
OHIO NORTHERN UNIV, Ada, OH,
Pharmacy, MAY, 1990.

Gary, Mark, T., Fairfield, OH, \$10,995.66,
MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY,
Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.

Mills, Gregory, S., Pickerington, OH,
\$38,518.09, OHIO NORTHERN UNIV, Ada,
OH, Pharmacy, AUG, 1988.

Okunbor, Friday, Cleveland, OH, \$9,582.23,
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE,
Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.

Vogel, Joseph, M., Lakewood, OH,
\$40,575.02, DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY,
Pittsburgh, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.

Podiatry

Anda, Peter, M., Twinsburg, OH, \$22,927.88,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1989.

Ashdown, Thomas, P., Cortland, OH,
\$77,516.12, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Chestang, Leo, A., Russell, OH, \$141,071.21,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.

Coffey, Patrick, A., Troy, OH, \$89,687.56,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Day, Clara, Ruth, Cleveland, OH,
\$107,050.80, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

Erkard Jr., James, T., Kent, OH, \$30,305.30,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1982.

Friday, Steve, M., Youngstown, OH,
\$5,508.94, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

Glover, Geraldine, M., Warrensville Heights,
OH, \$104,065.21, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Gorisse, Guy, R., Cleveland, OH, \$148,899.65,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Goss, Samuel, R., Cleveland, OH, \$46,436.89,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Karnavas, Diana, G., Cortland, OH,
\$80,856.44, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Lichniak, James, E., North Ridgeville, OH,
\$52,351.99, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, MAY, 1983.

Lieberman, S., Paul, Cleveland, OH,
\$48,393.44, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Lindsay, Scott, B., Cleveland, OH,
\$62,078.13, UNIV OF OST. MED &
HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA,
Podiatry, JUN, 1989.

Minton, Wayne, E., Cleveland, OH,
\$185,095.52, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, JUN, 1990.

Nicholas, Donald, R., North Canton, OH,
\$159,878.15, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Otto, David, E., Willoughby, OH,
\$185,626.44, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Perry, Valerie, J., Cleveland, OH, \$10,873.95,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, DEC, 1989.

Rodgers, Larry, A., Cleveland, OH,
\$170,032.16, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Ruffin, Julia, Cincinnati, OH, \$78,600.47,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.

Schussler, Jeffrey, S., Cincinnati, OH,
\$135,646.94, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Shonkwiler, Walter, S., Westerville, OH,
\$63.73, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC
MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Siggers, Ralph, A., Berea, OH, \$153,099.58,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, APR, 1987.

Turner, Clifton, D., Cleveland, OH,
\$81,746.75, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Villier, Carlton, S., Cincinnati, OH,
\$191,775.63, OHIO COLLEGE OF
PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH,
Podiatry, MAY, 1984.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Walker, Kenneth, R., Dayton, OH, \$37,397.36,
OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Lansing, MI, Veterinary Medicine, JUN,
1985.

Stant, Susan, E., Worthington, OH, \$8,262.95,
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus,
OH, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1990.

Oklahoma**Allopathic Medicine**

Beavers, John, E., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$15,011.03, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Berger, Sally, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$129,286.95, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Berney, Joseph, P., Enid, OK, \$28,165.07,
UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San
Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1985.

Bhateley, Ronda, D., Tulsa, OK, \$11,470.83,
UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR,
Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY,
1990.

Boschee, Pamela, F., Tulsa, OK, \$7,201.88,
UNIV OF NORTH DAKOTA, Grand Forks,
ND, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Fincher, Mark, L., Tulsa, OK, \$19,273.06,
UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR,
Oklahoma City, OK, Allopathic Medicine,
JUL, 1984.

Gandy, Paul, S., Pryor, OK, \$59,583.68, OHIO
COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED,
Cleveland, OH, Allopathic Medicine,
MAY, 1982.

Samanie, David, K., Edmond, OK,
\$40,434.07, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED
BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic
Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Sims, Cheryl, D., Watonga, OK, \$20,198.65,
UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR,
Oklahoma City, OK, Allopathic Medicine,
FEB, 1988.

Sorenson, Charles, L., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$201,027.47, ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St.
Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN,
1987.

Viera, Vivian, Norman, OK, \$142,340.53,
PONCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Ponce,
PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Woodhouse, Juanita, A., Yukon, OK,
\$13,211.22, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1990.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Young, Mary, J., Oklahoma City, OK,
\$19,173.69, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA
HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK,
Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.

Veterinary Medicine

Andrews, Janice, M., Columbus, OH,
\$4,475.75, UNIV OF MISSOURI-
COLUMBIA, Columbia, MO, Veterinary
Medicine, JUL, 1987.

Egis, Ginter, Columbus, OH, \$24,358.81,
MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing,
MI, Veterinary Medicine, DEC, 1986.

Emans, Susan, M., Columbus, OH, \$3,363.68,
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus,
OH, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Firth, Ava, M., Columbus, OH, \$6,498.97,
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus,
OH, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Patterson, William, H., New Carlisle, OH,
\$3,567.62, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East

CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Cothran, Lonnie, A., Poteau, OK, \$61,765.91, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.

Crockett, James, H., Oklahoma City, OK, \$21,823.19, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.

David, Jack, L., Boise City, OK, \$15,916.94, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.

Goat, Greg, G., Oklahoma City, OK, \$9,435.97, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1988.

Gorton, George, F., Hinton, OK, \$34,217.61, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

Groden, Stephen, E., Tulsa, OK, \$5,487.24, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.

Harms, Eugene, G., Ada, OK, \$47,179.86, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.

Henderson, Raymond, L., Edmond, OK, \$66,633.79, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Jackson, John, D., Henryetta, OK, \$74,023.86, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.

Johns, Dale, L., Grant, OK, \$3,005.43, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Jones, James, A., Wynnewood, OK, \$4,732.41, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.

Koleada, Derwin, H., Oklahoma City, OK, \$66,338.16, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Lockhart, Barry, A., Tulsa, OK, \$62,271.56, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.

Maker II, James, A., Oklahoma City, OK, \$16,478.41, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.

Mythen, Michael, P., Oklahoma City, OK, \$57,913.48, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.

O'Connell, Randy, R., Bartlesville, OK, \$11,346.08, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.

Ratzlaff, Leonard, K., Glenpool, OK, \$2,534.87, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.

Schrag, Glenn, P., Guthrie, OK, \$86,274.59, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.

Shuey, Stephen, C., Claremore, OK, \$1,089.50, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Stone, Brett, E., Poteau, OK, \$64,938.64, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

Wallace, Owen, Oklahoma City, OK, \$11,979.70, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.

Dentistry

Brown, Theresa, D., Lawton, OK, \$18,303.07, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Davis, Diedra, A., Lawton, OK, \$76,627.74, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.

Goodwin, Mark, A., Tulsa, OK, \$96,116.04, ORAL ROBERTS UNIV, Tulsa, OK, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Howell, Richard, W., Oklahoma City, OK, \$9,563.20, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JAN, 1984.

Johnson, Todd, K., Oklahoma City, OK, \$24,428.43, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Kempka, Lloyd, E., El Reno, OK, \$63,631.08, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

McGee, Arnie, D., Gore, OK, \$37,230.89, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

McKeel, W., Wade, Tulsa, OK, \$7,589.89, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Potter, Benny, L., Oklahoma City, OK, \$38,588.91, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Shoeleh, Vicki, P., Washington, OK, \$90,264.08, ORAL ROBERTS UNIV, Tulsa, OK, Dentistry, OCT, 1989.

Smith, Curtis, Oklahoma City, OK, \$8,133.03, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Streight, John, A., Ponca City, OK, \$67,045.73, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Optometry

Dalton, William, A., Norman, OK, \$31,197.84, NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIV, Tahlequah, OK, Optometry, MAY, 1987.

Howard, Trina, D., Norman, OK, \$4,681.26, NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIV, Tahlequah, OK, Optometry, MAY, 1984.

Thompson, Kristie, L., Cushing, OK, \$34,476.43, NORTHEASTERN STATE UNIV, Tahlequah, OK, Optometry, JUN, 1986.

Osteopathy

Almack, Richard, C., Oklahoma City, OK, \$29,482.58, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Crawford, Jack, Norman, OK, \$18,832.99, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY, 1988.

Howe, Bruce, V., Oklahoma City, OK, \$2,781.99, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN, 1984.

Laughlin, Sidney, C., Shawnee, OK, \$61,026.57, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN, 1981.

Mackey, Cynthia, H., Edmond, OK, \$206,434.19, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN, 1984.

Manning, Ralph, E., Sand Springs, OK, \$22,484.57, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, MAR, 1988.

Miller, Susan, M., Tulsa, OK, \$46,994.83, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN, 1985.

Morrison, Paul, D., Tulsa, OK, \$13,239.07, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY, 1990.

Pearman, Darrell, W., Tulsa, OK, \$23,908.91, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY, 1988.

Treadwell, Stephen, M., Healdton, OK, \$30,333.94, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Wiggins, David, E., Oklahoma City, OK, \$66,194.15, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, AUG, 1987.

Zahasky Jr., James, W., Oklahoma City, OK, \$40,266.60, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Pharmacy

Potts, Patty, J., Pauls Valley, OK, \$4,297.56, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Pharmacy, MAY, 1990.

Public Health

Codopony Jr., Jackie, L., Del City, OK, \$7,374.04, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, MAY, 1987.

Dibie, Cyril, N., Oklahoma City, OK, \$1,303.74, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, DEC, 1989.

Ihekona, Augustine, E., Oklahoma City, OK, \$17,890.23, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, DEC, 1985.

Johnson, Marvin, E., Oklahoma City, OK, \$4,820.02, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, MAY, 1988.

Oregon

Allopathic Medicine

Durham, Maureen, J., Milwaukie, OR, \$49,278.56, UNIV OF CONNECTICUT HEALTH CTR, Farmington, CT, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Meyer, James, P., Albany, OR, \$86,533.33, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Chiropractic

Aver, Reva, B., Portland, OR, \$99,055.59, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Beuttler, Cynthia, M., Portland, OR, \$16,198.37, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.

Boyd, Patrick, J., Eugene, OR, \$5,871.39, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

- Brown, Lorin, J., Beaverton, OR, \$77,355.08, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Burns, Charles, L., Coos Bay, OR, \$45,313.21, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Butcher, William, C., Forest Grove, OR, \$8,926.38, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Campbell, Dennis, L., Salem, OR, \$50,554.00, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Coburn, Hadachek, S., Welches, OR, \$33,422.23, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Conway, Owen, F., Portland, OR, \$9,471.26, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, FEB, 1987.
- Cooper, Steven, M., Gresham, OR, \$32,780.69, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUL, 1990.
- Crandell, Robyn, G., Portland, OR, \$20,651.45, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- Davison, Debra, D., Portland, OR, \$48,187.27, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Dawson, Jay, S., Portland, OR, \$40,616.51, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Donavon, Gregory, Portland, OR, \$25,274.64, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Dreyer, Jeffrey, G., Oregon City, OR, \$47,459.28, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Ellsworth, Steven, J., Tigard, OR, \$88,830.02, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Evans, Jerry, E., Eugene, OR, \$75,935.96, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Falk, Harold, S., Eugene, OR, \$82,818.77, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Felker, Jeffrey, S., Portland, OR, \$39,050.64, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Fields, Stuart, M., Portland, OR, \$75,481.72, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Gould, Steven, B., Portland, OR, \$18,622.01, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1984.
- Gratton, Steven, J., Lake Oswego, OR, \$13,698.17, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Gray, Susan, D., Molalla, OR, \$21,808.24, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Gross, Rebecca, J., Gresham, OR, \$2,779.11, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1991.
- Hartley, William, E., Portland, OR, \$33,914.66, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- Hicks, Brent, M., Portland, OR, \$14,675.94, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
- Hundagen, Joyce, M., Portland, OR, \$28,260.27, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Huntley, Norbert, E., Portland, OR, \$77,561.56, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Johnson, Craig, B., Scio, OR, \$82,198.78, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Jones, Christine, P., Beaverton, OR, \$46,549.03, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Kendrick, John, C., Eugene, OR, \$44,578.70, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, NOV, 1986.
- King, Douglas, R., Corbett, OR, \$37,831.60, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Knight, Ronald, R., Portland, OR, \$60,671.67, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Lofquist, Ann, M., Newberg, OR, \$3,898.67, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.
- Marshall, David, L., Portland, OR, \$35,328.01, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Martin, Thomas, W., Portland, OR, \$32,071.20, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Matthews, Thalia, P., Portland, OR, \$20,049.72, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Maurice, Jack, S., Bend, OR, \$79,119.12, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1990.
- McBride, Michael, L., Salem, OR, \$40,912.55, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- Megyesi, Ronald, J., Portland, OR, \$3,534.14, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUL, 1982.
- Muhr, Frank, F., Eugene, OR, \$3,695.91, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Murphy, Sheila, D., Portland, OR, \$53,606.38, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Newton, Donald, F., Portland, OR, \$17,087.34, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Palmblad, Michael, K., Hermiston, OR, \$53,403.81, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUL, 1985.
- Patten, Joyce, L., Ashland, OR, \$37,951.93, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Raskin, Becky, R., Portland, OR, \$8,131.96, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
- Rice, Elaine, M., Portland, OR, \$25,655.36, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Rolland, Steven, B., Salem, OR, \$116,727.27, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Schwartz, Janice, L., Eagle Point, OR, \$18,186.45, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
- Scofield, Leslie, A., Springfield, OR, \$3,140.52, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Seitz, Brian, D., Forest Grove, OR, \$41,050.77, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Sprauer, Vincent, C., Clackamas, OR, \$5,768.61, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Stoltz, William, D., Grants Pass, OR, \$42,995.92, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Tarnasky, Gideon, M., Salem, OR, \$17,872.79, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Templeton, Joel, A., Portland, OR, \$53,059.33, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Ulbrich, George, A., Portland, OR, \$11,373.06, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.
- Voigt, Eric, E., Hood River, OR, \$20,442.14, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Warner-Achtyes, Denise, Portland, OR, \$30,491.01, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- West, Weldon, C., Portland, OR, \$63,931.23, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Wheeler, Trev, D., Portland, OR, \$93,781.77, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.
- White, Daniel, L., Portland, OR, \$65,191.33, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Wooley-Noren, Linda, M., Portland, OR, \$48,083.72, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Clinical Psychology*
- Chamberlain, Dennis, H., Gresham, OR, \$13,377.65, PACIFIC GRAD SCHOOL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Palo Alto, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1989.
- Dentistry*
- Houghtaling, Stephen, W., Astoria, OR, \$17,474.96, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Hunter, Cheryl, D., Salem, OR, \$40,768.68, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Smith, Michael, J., Eugene, OR, \$9,511.31, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Optometry*
- Mellem, Lisa, G., Portland, OR, \$455.82, PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, Forest Grove, OR, Optometry, MAY, 1990.

Owsley, Philip, J., Beaverton, OR, \$22,397.00, PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, Forest Grove, OR, Optometry, (No Separation Date).
 Stine, Gordon, J., Forest Grove, OR, \$29,903.79, PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, Forest Grove, OR, Optometry, OCT, 1989.
 Tustin, Kimberly, A., Eugene, OR, \$128,291.85, PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Philadelphia, PA, Optometry, JUN, 1985.

Osteopathy

Manhart, Mark, W., Boring, OR, \$13,598.96, CHICAGO COLLEGE OF OST MED, Downers Grove, IL, Osteopathy, NOV, 1983.
 Rosenbloom, Frank, S., Beaverton, OR, \$15,349.62, OHIO UNIV ATHENS BRANCH, Athens, OH, Osteopathy, AUG, 1984.

Podiatry

Bailey, Brian, K., North Bend, OR, \$146,744.27, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.
 Caproitti, Dale, Clackamas, OR, \$152,182.61, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.
 Harper, Harry, J., Gresham, OR, \$179,985.60, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.
 Zook, Gerald, Paul, Eugene, OR, \$28,005.52, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Pennsylvania

Allopathic Medicine

Alleyne, Garth, I., Philadelphia, PA, \$903.69, UNIV OF MICHIGAN, Ann Arbor, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1983.
 Chavarria, Kevin, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$144,747.41, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1985.
 Difrancesco, Eileen, Philadelphia, PA, \$82,068.47, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Fisher, George, E., Philadelphia, PA, \$59,527.89, THOMAS JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, NOV, 1985.
 Gilroy, Anne, F., Ardmore, PA, \$119,092.20, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1985.
 Gluck, Daniel, S., Philadelphia, PA, \$188,173.99, TUFTS UNIVERSITY SCH OF MED, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.
 Guidotti, Janice, L., Philadelphia, PA, \$16,157.29, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
 Gyda, Michael, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$76,973.78, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1987.
 Hawkins, William, N., Philadelphia, PA, \$73,580.32, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1990.
 Heller, Barbara, W., Philadelphia, PA, \$81,272.12, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Hill, James, Philadelphia, PA, \$37,650.52, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
 Howard, Leslie, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$55,288.19, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
 Johnson, Howard, D., Bridgeville, PA, \$8,258.07, PENN STATE UNIV—HERSHEY MC, Hershey, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
 Jones, Ronald, M., Philadelphia, PA, \$19,418.26, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
 Kardon, Laurie, A., Pittsburgh, PA, \$104,054.40, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
 Levy, Grace, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$99,324.86, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
 Mayernik, Curtis, V., Pittsburgh, PA, \$106,608.17, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 McCormick, Timothy, P., Pittsburgh, PA, \$155,785.66, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
 Miller, Beverly, C., Philadelphia, PA, \$3,461.78, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
 Mills, Randell, L., Lancaster, PA, \$58,424.66, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Montgomery, Owen, C., Philadelphia, PA, \$17,361.90, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
 Mumie, Lawrence, E., Hazleton, PA, \$22,376.31, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.
 Ndubisi, Boniface, U., Hershey, PA, \$54,714.15, TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, Lubbock, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Pernikoff, Barry, J., Kingston, PA, \$15,647.95, PENN STATE UNIV—HERSHEY MC, Hershey, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.
 Poleon, Mercedes, L., Philadelphia, PA, \$86,165.76, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1984.
 Rafferty, William, J., Woodlyn, PA, \$114,251.45, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Samuels, Trudy, Philadelphia, PA, \$32,800.06, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Smith, Paulette, M., Philadelphia, PA, \$75,174.64, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1988.
 Spencer, Ronald, W., Philadelphia, PA, \$70,154.40, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 Stepnoski, Raymond, A., Doylestown, PA, \$12,510.78, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Turnberg, Martha, A., Stroudsburg, PA, \$26,463.50, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA., Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.
 Walker, Marcellus, A., Honesdale, PA, \$278.08, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
 Ward, Stephanie, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$5,231.95, PENN STATE UNIV—HERSHEY MC, Hershey, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1980.
 Whitney, Theodore, R., Philadelphia, PA, \$26,448.07, PENN STATE UNIV—HERSHEY MC, Hershey, PA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
 Whyte, Brian, Philadelphia, PA, \$6,902.65, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
 Williamson, Fredrick, D., York, PA, \$53,199.85, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
 Wilson, Larry, J., Pittsburgh, PA, \$115,332.78, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
 Wynne, Denise, E., Philadelphia, PA, \$24,565.48, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Chiropractic

Bompiani, Cataldo, Greensburg, PA, \$851.56, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
 Brown, Paul, W., Philadelphia, PA, \$93,112.66, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Capilli, Michael, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$23,255.19, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
 Dinardo, Anthony, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$24,021.82, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
 Ecola, Michael, J., Butler, PA, \$5,805.65, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
 Fisher, Gene, R., Emporium, PA, \$23,214.70, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
 Francis, Elroy, Philadelphia, PA, \$64,419.86, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
 George, Robert, E., Meadville, PA, \$25,974.27, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
 Gregory, Russell, C., Philadelphia, PA, \$7,129.91, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF STRAIGHT CHIRO, Horsham, PA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1991.
 Hanes, Robert, B., King Of Prussia, PA, \$8,995.72, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
 Horne, Patricia, A., Fort Washington, PA, \$60,879.88, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
 Kalp, Kathy, A., Jones Mills, PA, \$33,542.29, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.

- Labarre, Scott, D., Lancaster, PA, \$9,599.88, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Medori, John, Feasterville, PA, \$25,778.07, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Meyers Jr., Gene, L., Delmont, PA, \$14,389.72, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Miller, John, W., Pittsburgh, PA, \$28,792.04, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUL, 1987.
- Mistretta, John, P., Paoli, PA, \$43,833.17, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Norpel, Joseph, W., Erdenheim, PA, \$78,781.76, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1987.
- Null, Michael, D., Wexford, PA, \$46,065.72, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Ragan, Howard, W., Drexel Hill, PA, \$6,004.65, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Reilly, Jennifer, G., Fleetwood, PA, \$36,274.74, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Roeback, James, N., Pittsburgh, PA, \$56,987.10, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Ross, Roger, A., Wallingford, PA, \$42,364.71, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Saunders, James, P., Wallingford, PA, \$62,781.23, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Savelli, Christine, A., Bethlehem, PA, \$23,445.66, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Skirpan, Frank, T., Shippensburg, PA, \$30,996.06, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Solomon, Joy, S., Pittsburgh, PA, \$17,217.79, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, NOV, 1989.
- Stasko, Edward, G., Pittsburgh, PA, \$27,325.84, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Storer, John, W., Camp Hill, PA, \$42,817.24, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Torpey, Karen, L., York, PA, \$15,059.81, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Wachter, John, P., Pittsburgh, PA, \$60,239.55, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1984.
- Waite, William, C., Pittsburgh, PA, \$24,879.85, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.
- Wakefield, William, C., Pittsburgh, PA, \$4,852.79, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Waldman, Andrew, D., Pittsburgh, PA, \$25,987.26, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Young, Karen, L., New Hope, PA, \$59,945.83, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Clinical Psychology*
- Brando, Nora, Hulmeville, PA, \$6,890.23, HAHNEMANN UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1990.
- Morris, Russell, D., Philadelphia, PA, \$31,660.27, ADELPHI UNIVERSITY, Garden City, NY, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1987.
- Mouzon, Laquetta, O., Philadelphia, PA, \$14,038.39, HAHNEMANN UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1988.
- Pino, Hector, E., Philadelphia, PA, \$7,648.06, HAHNEMANN UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1985.
- Dentistry*
- Barksdale, Gregory, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$22,089.10, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.
- Berger, David, L., Wampum, PA, \$34,094.55, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, JUL, 1985.
- Bigdeli, Javad, Narberth, PA, \$18,420.93, COLUMBIA UNIV, HEALTH SCIENCES, New York, NY, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Blake, John, L., Wellsboro, PA, \$68,014.40, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Brown, Glenn, A., Media, PA, \$50,724.74, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Burne Jr., James, P., Dunmore, PA, \$6,530.70, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Bursich, Thomas, R., Erie, PA, \$8,822.56, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Butler III, Hubert, E., Philadelphia, PA, \$92,794.87, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Chacker, Laurence, G., Philadelphia, PA, \$29,005.32, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, AUG, 1985.
- Chomiak, Joseph, J., Connellsville, PA, \$23,770.72, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Dempsey, Dina, L., Erie, PA, \$33,862.78, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Dodd, William, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$33,031.51, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Filipczyk, Celeste, A., West Chester, PA, \$3,246.23, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Harrison, Carl, J., Pittsburgh, PA, \$19,472.86, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Henry, Randy, S., Indiana, PA, \$121,358.67, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, AUG, 1987.
- Hilinski, Mark, A., Wilkes-Barre, PA, \$23,362.57, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Hoppes, Elaine, M., Tamaqua, PA, \$61,092.61, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Jackson, Pamela, Philadelphia, PA, \$8,171.34, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, APR, 1984.
- Jerrett, David, P., Pittsburgh, PA, \$95,632.90, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Koch, Robert, E., Pittsburgh, PA, \$83,247.38, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1987.
- Kohl, Donald, J., York, PA, \$39,345.37, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.
- Kompa, Thomas, M., Allentown, PA, \$18,607.93, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.
- Lax, Jonathan, M., Norristown, PA, \$419.97, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- Liggett, William, H., Pittsburgh, PA, \$14,266.97, HARVARD SCHOOL OF DENTAL MEDICINE, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1991.
- Marchand, Edward, M., Kintnersville, PA, \$2,172.66, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- McGettigan, Brian, F., Philadelphia, PA, \$26,330.24, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAR, 1985.
- Meehan, Maureen, T., Slatington, PA, \$73,716.64, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1988.
- Miller, Alan, K., Monroeville, PA, \$10,189.54, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, SEP, 1982.
- Miller, Yvonne, O., Philadelphia, PA, \$35,246.71, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Mitchell, Albert, B., Philadelphia, PA, \$53,659.00, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Monsman, John, E., Latrobe, PA, \$38,257.69, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
- Neilson, Laurel, A., Media, PA, \$6,321.07, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.
- Patterson, Gregory, A., Keisterville, PA, \$22,903.71, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
- Perrino, Gary, L., Philadelphia, PA, \$74,166.86, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, APR, 1984.
- Petley, Patrick, J., Bethel Park, PA, \$43,086.45, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, FEB, 1985.
- Pizolato, Jesse, A., Coatesville, PA, \$22,558.90, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, AUG, 1987.
- Pluto, Eugene, M., Greensburg, PA, \$61,490.61, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, AUG, 1985.
- Poland, Dennis, L., Pittsburgh, PA, \$14,130.94, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Powell, Carlton, F., Melrose Park, PA, \$35,840.38, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Province, Susan, L., Somerset, PA, \$8,028.64, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.
- Robinson, Harold, L., Philadelphia, PA, \$34,962.27, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1988.
- Runco, Timothy, J., Pittsburgh, PA, \$55,490.16, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Rushin, David, W., Shavertown, PA, \$25,206.51, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1989.

Scarpa Jr., Peter, D., Philadelphia, PA, \$6,641.88, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, OCT, 1985.

Semelsberger, Richard, J., Philadelphia, PA, \$18,009.13, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Shaw, Linda, J., Gladwyne, PA, \$10,421.45, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Shepler, Rena, M., Latrobe, PA, \$17,141.36, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1988.

Steidle, David, R., Huntingdon, PA, \$18,646.14, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUL, 1982.

Stigora, Leonard, J., Philadelphia, PA, \$43,652.35, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Tanski-Yudichak, Connie, A., Plymouth, PA, \$72,580.59, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1987.

Toncini, Mark, G., Freeport, PA, \$36,963.37, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, DEC, 1981.

Urquhart, Charles, N., Philadelphia, PA, \$46,264.14, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Wasilko, Thomas, J., White Oak, PA, \$11,339.93, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Yudichak, John, M., Plymouth, PA, \$88,805.79, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, JAN, 1988.

Optometry

Barron, Timothy, J., Erie, PA, \$13,021.60, PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Philadelphia, PA, Optometry, MAY, 1981.

Thomas, Mary, Jo, Uniontown, PA, \$13,512.03, PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Philadelphia, PA, Optometry, MAY, 1986.

Osteopathy

Brenneis, Gerard, Sharon, PA, \$24,619.05, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Brown, Sheila, V., Philadelphia, PA, \$16,825.92, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Cohn, Mitchell, A., Harrisburg, PA, \$166,601.79, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, OCT, 1986.

Conix, Portia, Philadelphia, PA, \$70,567.20, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.

David, Izola, Philadelphia, PA, \$19,638.30, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Dubiel, Henry, J., Levittown, PA, \$25,415.41, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1984.

Johnson, Lucinda, Philadelphia, PA, \$12,213.61, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JAN, 1987.

Justofin, Christopher, D., Hazleton, PA, \$120,325.32, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Lewis, James, Chester, PA, \$29,092.47, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, MAR, 1987.

Wilson, Terri, D., Philadelphia, PA, \$41,937.38, PHILADELPHIA COLLEGE OF OST MED, Philadelphia, PA, Osteopathy, JAN, 1987.

Pharmacy

Abanzukwe, Joy, I., Philadelphia, PA, \$16,505.94, PHILADELPHIA CLG OF PHARM SCI, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.

Angel, Marilyn, W., Greensburg, PA, \$19,887.69, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.

Chang, Christine, H., Hatfield, PA, \$140.55, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.

Daniels, Ronald, W., Philadelphia, PA, \$11,147.70, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1986.

Dommermuth, Timothy, A., Erie, PA, \$2,320.45, PHILADELPHIA CLG OF PHARM SCI, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1981.

Eichinger, Rosemarie, Philadelphia, PA, \$6,852.09, PHILADELPHIA CLG OF PHARM SCI, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1985.

Golock, Donna, Pittsburgh, PA, \$9,541.14, DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY, Pittsburgh, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1986.

McDuffy, James, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$40,111.46, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1983.

Raju, Joseph, Philadelphia, PA, \$18,033.42, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1986.

Replogle, Karen, E., Shippensburg, PA, \$1,988.12, ST LOUIS CLG OF PHARMACY, St. Louis, MO, Pharmacy, MAY, 1987.

Rivers, Constance, Philadelphia, PA, \$3,748.87, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Shuda, Michael, R., Bala Cynwyd, PA, \$12,543.73, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1988.

Podiatry

Acello, Robert, L., Philadelphia, PA, \$49,377.92, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1986.

Anderson, Gwendolyn, Philadelphia, PA, \$21,188.51, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.

Belin, Algier, S., Philadelphia, PA, \$34,221.89, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Danczak, Michael, E., Phoenixville, PA, \$31,529.68, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1985.

Daniels, Patricia, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$96,563.21, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUL, 1986.

Feuer, Reva, Philadelphia, PA, \$7,620.61, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Frazier, Kathalyn, G., Pittsburgh, PA, \$129,432.62, OHIO COLLEGE OF

PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Goldberg, Sheldon, J., Philadelphia, PA, \$64,281.09, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1981.

Jacobs, Bradford, J., Philadelphia, PA, \$23,043.58, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.

Kelly, Bruce, Philadelphia, PA, \$65,748.83, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Lauer, Rick, L., York, PA, \$254,324.19, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Lindley, Frank, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$15,289.50, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Ly, Hung, V., Lancaster, PA, \$57,610.93, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Nelson, Joseph, E., Huntingdon Valley, PA, \$114,818.14, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.

Peterson, Kirby, K., Philadelphia, PA, \$50,140.58, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Rabinowitz, Jeff, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$33,500.11, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Rosolowicz, Catherine, A., Pottstown, PA, \$7,847.06, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1984.

Rusnak, Jeanmarie, Newtown, PA, \$46,611.19, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.

Smith, Richard, G., Bensalem, PA, \$31,665.13, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1979.

Stern, Joel, G., Miquon, PA, \$69,675.72, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Ward, William, F., Norristown, PA, \$6,163.99, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1989.

Weitzen, Juli, A., Norristown, PA, \$1,047.15, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Wildes, Ellen, K., Dallas, PA, \$70,665.09, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, AUG, 1985.

Public Health

Ditomaso, Richard, A., Pittsburgh, PA, \$4,583.72, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Public Health, MAY, 1986.

Lamothe, Lissa, Philadelphia, PA, \$16,043.56, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, JUL, 1992.

Lee, Margaret, Pittsburgh, PA, \$6,066.02, YALE UNIV DEPT OF EPID & PH, New Haven, CT, Public Health, MAY, 1990.

Veterinary Medicine

Giles, Beverly, A., Philadelphia, PA, \$8,139.40, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA,

Philadelphia, PA, Veterinary Medicine, DEC, 1988.

Green, Debra, D., Philadelphia, PA, \$48,586.07, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Henderson II, Bernard, Philadelphia, PA, \$5,701.31, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Herring, Mollie, E., Sewickley, PA, \$22,358.08, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Veterinary Medicine, DEC, 1983.

Puerto Rico

Allopathic Medicine

Acty-Lindsey, Audria, B., San Juan, PR, \$28,167.72, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Alvarez, Manuel, San Juan, PR, \$39,686.78, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Caro, Joseph, E., Utuado, PR, \$55,105.16, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Chiprout, Elly, Vega Baja, PR, \$80,503.09, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Cruz-Rodriguez, Raul, F., San Juan, PR, \$1,967.08, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Fernandez, Aileen, C., San Juan, PR, \$17,289.16, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Gutman, Jose, E., Ponce, PR, \$32,443.90, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1988.

Martin Lissabet, Juan, Alberto, Bayamon, PR, \$49,627.53, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1988.

Martinez, Marisol, Ponce, PR, \$51,190.86, PONCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Ponce, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Perez, Maldonado, N., Rio Piedras, PR, \$7,070.41, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Pino, Wilbert, B., Rio Piedras, PR, \$82,344.05, PONCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Ponce, PR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Reyes, Samuel, Cayey, PR, \$22,428.64, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1983.

Valentin, Jaime, L., Mayaguez, PR, \$18,380.20, UNIVERSIDAD CENTRAL DEL CARIBE, Bayamon, PR, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Villeta, Jalien, G., Rio Piedras, PR, \$82,938.78, PONCE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE, Ponce, PR, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Zabala, Armando, Rio Piedras, PR, \$69,802.37, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.

Chiropractic

Irizarry, Cesar, A., Ponce, PR, \$36,168.06, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Rodriguez, Felix, Caguas, PR, \$26,008.76, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, APR, 1982.

Dentistry

Cintonclos, Sonia, M., Guaynabo, PR, \$18,245.32, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Claudio-Vazquez, Jose, J., Caguas, PR, \$10,969.07, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, JUN, 1980.

Colon Honda, Rafael, Caguas, PR, \$30,287.36, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Garcia Hernandez, Wanda, I., San Juan, PR, \$56,697.11, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, JUL, 1985.

Jimenez-Gonzalez, Carlos, F., Guayama, PR, \$16,370.63, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, JUL, 1981.

Latalladi, Luz, H., Patillas, PR, \$147,338.79, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, AUG, 1988.

Martinez, Gustavo, Guaynabo, PR, \$5,740.36, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Mullen, Francis, D., Guaynabo, PR, \$116,456.94, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Pales, Jaime, M., Dorado, PR, \$19,852.18, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.

Pellicer, Norberto, Carolina, PR, \$30,347.36, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Perez, Hector, L., Rio Piedras, PR, \$3,612.42, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, OCT, 1991.

Rogers, Larry, B., Santurce, PR, \$19,365.17, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Rosario, Graciela, Cayey, PR, \$9,053.18, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.

Sanchez, Felix, Rio Grande, PR, \$32,375.30, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

Soto, Luis, O., Carolina, PR, \$33,244.17, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Vazquez, Danny, E., Bayamon, PR, \$21,885.91, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

Vega, Carlos, F., Rio Piedras, PR, \$13,664.33, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO-MED SCI CAMPUS, San Juan, PR, Dentistry, JUN, 1980.

Optometry

DeJesus, Jose, M., Santurce, PR, \$19,430.51, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO

RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1987.

Galva Rodriguez, Marc, Arecibo, PR, \$37,867.37, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1988.

Latorre-Alvarado, Victor, Luis, San Juan, PR, \$29,686.81, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, AUG, 1986.

Lopez Aleman, Miguel, Trujillo Alto, PR, \$70,508.62, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1992.

Montalvo-Quinones, Ernesto, T., Rio Piedras, PR, \$54,849.06, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1986.

Montanez, Carlos, W., Mayaguez, PR, \$49,539.90, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1986.

Morales-Ruiz, J., O., Bayamon, PR, \$115,301.35, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1987.

Moreno, Fernando, O., Catano, PR, \$33,387.79, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, JUN, 1985.

Moux-Davila, Lines, M., Morovis, PR, \$30,595.66, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1989.

Padilla-Torres, Carlos, Ponce, PR, \$45,279.88, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1984.

Perez-Davila, Maria, G., Rio Piedras, PR, \$50,420.92, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, JUL, 1984.

Rivera, Luis, F., San Juan, PR, \$34,285.04, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1988.

Rivera, Axel, E., Rio Piedras, PR, \$56,652.99, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1989.

Rodriguez, Maria, J., San German, PR, \$30,708.44, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, MAY, 1989.

Soto-Medina, Barry, D., Guaynabo, PR, \$86,404.63, INTER AMERICAN UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Optometry, JUN, 1985.

Podiatry

Rivera, Wilfredo, R., Santurce, PR, \$136,664.22, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.

Public Health

Flores, Luis, A., San Juan, PR, \$28,339.50, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Public Health, AUG, 1983.

Landron, Eva, Hato Rey, PR, \$12,421.68, UNIV OF PUERTO RICO, San Juan, PR, Public Health, MAY, 1980.

Veterinary Medicine

Carbo, Sandra, Canovanas, PR, \$20,713.41, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee

Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.
 Iriarte, Celestino, M., Rio Piedras, PR, \$72,683.98, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, APR, 1983.

Rhode Island

Allopathic Medicine

Ahearn, Jennifer, A., Little Compton, RI, \$17,759.97, BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, RI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
 Bergus, Boris, O., Smithfield, RI, \$4,600.74, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
 Gunn, Archibald, F., Middletown, RI, \$19,604.52, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, OCT, 1984.
 Powers, Arnold, A., Providence, RI, \$8,392.68, BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, RI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
 Stewart, Darryl, Providence, RI, \$20,653.40, BROWN UNIVERSITY, Providence, RI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Dentistry

Bhattacharya, Lalita, Warwick, RI, \$54,940.54, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Health Administration

Tiemo, Vincent, D., Providence, RI, \$8,775.61, XAVIER UNIV, Cincinnati, OH, Health Administration, MAY, 1988.

Optometry

Estrada, Rolando, Cranston, RI, \$12,072.26, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, MAY, 1989.

Pharmacy

Handren, Michelle, S., Bristol, RI, \$9,207.99, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1988.

Veterinary Medicine

Ballou, Sarah, A., Providence, RI, \$22,552.30, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1983.
 Crossman, Dorothy, J., Smithfield, RI, \$41,143.63, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.

South Carolina

Allopathic Medicine

Campbell, Treadwell, Mullins, SC, \$36,911.85, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
 Hays, Mark, D., Charleston, SC, \$9,719.11, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.
 Jones, Betty, Orangeburg, SC, \$107,970.69, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1987.
 Miles, Robert, L., Columbia, SC, \$170,930.68, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1986.
 Niles, Vanessa, G., Frogmore, SC, \$24,100.08, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

O'Connor, Brian, K., Charleston, SC, \$38,649.73, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Steen, Ronald, G., Columbia, SC, \$22,767.17, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1983.

Stenberg, Brian, D., Charleston, SC, \$22,790.15, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Wright, Richard, O., Rock Hill, SC, \$62,250.86, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Chiropractic

Badia, Raymond, Inman, SC, \$81,513.30, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.

Barnica, Janet, M., Longs, SC, \$2,999.35, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF STRAIGHT CHIRO, Horsham, PA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.

Clark, Gary, C., Greenville, SC, \$12,412.33, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.

Cudd, Timothy, J., Orangeburg, SC, \$24,417.30, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.

Garrett, Alex, C., Conestee, SC, \$54,869.86, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.

Heinen, Joseph, E., Irmo, SC, \$61,713.92, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.

Kinsey, Ronald, M., Orangeburg, SC, \$76,664.80, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.

Robl, Edward, M., Darlington, SC, \$19,739.85, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Simon, Larry, E., Surfside Beach, SC, \$78,675.87, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Taber, Stuart, M., Irmo, SC, \$68,619.07, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Williams, James, C., Fort Mill, SC, \$103,043.26, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

Clinical Psychology

Cowley, Robert, D., Georgetown, SC, \$11,201.83, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Clinical Psychology, OCT, 1988.

Dentistry

Alston, Jeremiah, M., Orangeburg, SC, \$14,096.16, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

Dixon, David, R., Barnwell, SC, \$191,597.00, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Funderburk Jr., William, A., Myrtle Beach, SC, \$50,532.41, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Jones, Pedro, R., Charleston, SC, \$166,693.04, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Thomas, Robert, L., Summerville, SC, \$30,908.46, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH

CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Wilson, Debra, D., Rock Hill, SC, \$51,672.90, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Podiatry

Foster, Martha, E., Greenville, SC, \$188,950.54, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Foster, Heyward, J., Easley, SC, \$42,597.16, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Glover, Alfred, L., Rock Hill, SC, \$107,330.03, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Salley, Hezekiah, Smoaks, SC, \$115,493.06, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1983.

Veterinary Medicine

Crowe, Janet, S., Charleston, SC, \$30,771.13, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Higgins, Leonard, A., Charleston, SC, \$12,795.73, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.

McLaughlin Jr., Leland, M., Fort Mill, SC, \$13,299.15, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Williams, Erwin, B., Columbia, SC, \$11,740.70, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.

South Dakota

Chiropractic

Clinch, Patrick, J., Rapid City, SD, \$82,664.76, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Grebin, Bruce, W., Sioux Falls, SD, \$55,587.06, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.

Hagedorn, Gene, H., Sioux Falls, SD, \$16,065.99, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Health Administration

Lund, Peggy, M., Sioux Falls, SD, \$12,189.85, ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, MO, Health Administration, MAY, 1985.

Osteopathy

Bandettini, Francis, C., Sioux Falls, SD, \$169,846.12, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1990.

Tennessee

Allopathic Medicine

Berry, Leonard, A., Nashville, TN, \$77,842.68, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Brennan, William, A., Nashville, TN, \$611.96, UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA,

- Columbia, SC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Campbell, Otis, Nashville, TN, \$54,823.49, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Cezar, Mahdi, Gallatin, TN, \$19,972.37, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Chatman, David, L., Antioch, TN, \$50,049.66, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—MEDICAL, Newark, NJ, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
- Conner, Shavetta, D., Antioch, TN, \$944.61, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1990.
- Davidson, Clifford, M., Knoxville, TN, \$33,114.18, UNIV OF ALABAMA—BIRMINGHAM, Birmingham, AL, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1989.
- Douglas Jr., Hermon, D., Nashville, TN, \$88,446.02, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, NOV, 1986.
- Dungee, Steven, A., Nashville, TN, \$3,845.87, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Gaither, Thomas, Nashville, TN, \$158,321.43, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Holland Jr., William, A., Knoxville, TN, \$40,778.29, EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIV, Johnson City, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Hunt, Leonard, A., Nashville, TN, \$51,532.21, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1987.
- James, Marilyn, E., Nashville, TN, \$185,716.63, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Johnson, Eugene, E., Nashville, TN, \$68,051.66, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1987.
- Johnson, Yvonne, J., Nashville, TN, \$118,488.31, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.
- Ladson, James, W., Nashville, TN, \$18,036.45, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
- Latimer, Harvey, L., Nashville, TN, \$128,649.45, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, APR, 1988.
- Moore, Douglas, B., Madison, TN, \$26,225.77, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.
- Nicks, Robbin, M., Hermitage, TN, \$151,453.33, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Pratt, Ninette, R., Bolivar, TN, \$117,074.63, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Rucks, Andrew, C., Nashville, TN, \$165,709.99, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1983.
- Scott, Renee, Nashville, TN, \$117,640.78, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- See, Tahnya, D., Antioch, TN, \$47,084.36, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.
- Spencer, Joyce, E., Nashville, TN, \$69,337.31, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
- Stewart, Barry, A., Memphis, TN, \$9,050.79, UNIV OF TENNESSEE HEALTH SCI CTR, Memphis, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- West, Clifton, B., Memphis, TN, \$206,028.40, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Williams, Pamela, C., Antioch, TN, \$85,991.32, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1981.
- Wimbish, Ronald, P., Nashville, TN, \$151,485.88, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1985.
- Woodard, Deborah, A., McKenzie, TN, \$211,634.23, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Wright, Becky, B., Germantown, TN, \$12,111.98, UNIV OF TENNESSEE HEALTH SCI CTR, Memphis, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Chiropractic**
- Carter, Karen, L., Nashville, TN, \$31,097.64, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Consiglio, Joseph, S., Crossville, TN, \$43,417.34, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1990.
- Crislip, David, F., Johnson City, TN, \$93,027.98, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Davis, James, D., Clarksville, TN, \$109,969.66, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Gitter, Thomas, L., Memphis, TN, \$36,443.05, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.
- Haley, Jane, E., Fayetteville, TN, \$14,311.26, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.
- Kirkwood, Robert, D., Memphis, TN, \$35,725.60, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Lowe, Joseph, L., Cleveland, TN, \$40,153.56, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Mendez, Manuel, M., Knoxville, TN, \$6,994.24, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- Mercer, Lloyd, D., Hermitage, TN, \$70,594.77, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1989.
- Mongiello, Robert, A., Chattanooga, TN, \$12,887.38, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1982.
- Nobles, George, S., Lenoir City, TN, \$88,011.05, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Norwood, Larry, D., Madisonville, TN, \$30,301.67, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Patterson, Larry, D., Oak Ridge, TN, \$12,434.10, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Rowan, Andrew, C., Crossville, TN, \$32,279.49, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1988.
- Shafer Jr., Joe, E., Goodlettsville, TN, \$15,775.84, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Simpson, Robert, S., Chattanooga, TN, \$25,012.11, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Summerhill, Paul, E., Murfreesboro, TN, \$8,216.20, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Walker, Duane, T., Harrogate, TN, \$58,993.39, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1986.
- Walker, Steve, L., Nashville, TN, \$10,338.00, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Clinical Psychology**
- King, Wanda, M., Bolivar, TN, \$44,202.50, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1986.
- Dentistry**
- Adams, Gregory, L., Nashville, TN, \$10,621.52, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.
- Black, Jacques, O., Antioch, TN, \$19,119.69, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, DEC, 1990.
- Branch, Joerald, D., Memphis, TN, \$2,879.63, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Burks, Osborne, D., Memphis, TN, \$32,585.71, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Chatman, Sarah, E., Jackson, TN, \$97,483.48, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.
- Coleman, Claire, C., Madison, TN, \$44,716.73, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Cowan, Walter, O., Clarksville, TN, \$86,025.23, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Davis, Edward, L., Memphis, TN, \$5,925.67, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Flint Jr., Bryan, A., Elizabethton, TN, \$18,112.75, UNIV OF TENNESSEE AT MEMPHIS, Memphis, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Franklin, Gilbert, L., Memphis, TN, \$35,859.34, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.
- Gaw, Jack, L., Nashville, TN, \$97,219.13, TUFTS UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Gipson, Samuel, D., Memphis, TN, \$30,240.91, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.
- Hall, Claranel, Hendersonville, TN, \$29,575.74, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Holley, Elizabeth, S., Nashville, TN, \$33,300.64, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, AUG, 1988.
- House, Dock, E., Memphis, TN, \$11,393.32, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
- Johnson, James, E., Nashville, TN, \$88,612.84, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Jones, Vincent, M., Knoxville, TN, \$76,855.72, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Kelly, Delbert, R., Chattanooga, TN, \$73,944.66, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JAN, 1984.

Lemorrocco, Belinda, L., Memphis, TN, \$7,626.34, UNIV OF TENNESSEE AT MEMPHIS, Memphis, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.

Long, Larry, S., Murfreesboro, TN, \$16,118.45, UNIV OF TENNESSEE AT MEMPHIS, Memphis, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Massengale, Lendell, Knoxville, TN, \$70,234.87, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Medina, Richard, Memphis, TN, \$32,001.29, UNIV OF TENNESSEE AT MEMPHIS, Memphis, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.

Moulds, Crystle, M., Chattanooga, TN, \$62,178.74, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Moulds Jr., Dan, D., Nashville, TN, \$60,656.72, UNIV OF MISSISSIPPI MED CENTER, Jackson, MS, Dentistry, DEC, 1985.

Pate, James, E., Nashville, TN, \$177,951.73, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Payne, Paul, B., Antioch, TN, \$111,883.95, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Peltzer Jr., Luciou, Nashville, TN, \$61,476.56, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Price, Vincent, J., Memphis, TN, \$34,965.06, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, DEC, 1979.

Ray, Timothy, H., Cleveland, TN, \$9,732.42, WEST VIRGINIA UNIV, Morgantown, WV, Dentistry, AUG, 1985.

Reed, Ronald, J., Dyersburg, TN, \$63,107.95, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

Robinson, Robyn, C., Nashville, TN, \$7,792.25, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ—DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Rouse, Juanita, A., Nashville, TN, \$159,783.85, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Sims, Larry, D., Memphis, TN, \$23,442.77, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Turnbow, Thomas, P., Union City, TN, \$43,523.08, UNIV OF TENNESSEE AT MEMPHIS, Memphis, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.

Watts, Mary, Elizabeth, Nashville, TN, \$27,822.49, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Westbrook Jr., Fred, Nashville, TN, \$47,501.39, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Winfrey, Willie, J., Memphis, TN, \$64,220.80, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1980.

Witt Jr., Kenneth, G., Lebanon, TN, \$14,701.53, UNIV OF LOUISVILLE, Louisville, KY, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Health Administration

Sumlin Jr., Otis, Memphis, TN, \$9,255.44, TRINITY UNIVERSITY, San Antonio, TX, Health Administration, DEC, 1989.

Optometry

Deharde, John, R., Saint Bethlehem, TN, \$36,268.34, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUN, 1988.

Jones, Thomas, R., Johnson City, TN, \$4,110.02, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, JAN, 1987.

Osteopathy

Burnette, David, B., Knoxville, TN, \$98,036.10, WEST VIRGINIA SCH OF OST MED, Lewisburg, WV, Osteopathy, JUN, 1986.

Pharmacy

Hamby, Michael, L., Murfreesboro, TN, \$3,574.92, UNIV OF TENNESSEE, Memphis, TN, Pharmacy, JUN, 1988.

Podiatry

Polee, George, Nashville, TN, \$30,370.04, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JAN, 1988.

Staton, Rodney, J., Jackson, TN, \$12,042.34, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Public Health

Greenwood, Michael, M., Nashville, TN, \$5,044.79, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, AUG, 1988.

Veterinary Medicine

Edward, James, D., Memphis, TN, \$5,780.19, MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIV, Mississippi St., MS, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Neight, Loni, Nashville, TN, \$21,001.36, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Raby, Victor, J., Memphis, TN, \$17,634.06, MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIV, Mississippi St., MS, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Texas

Allopathic Medicine

Able, Antonin, C., San Antonio, TX, \$3,995.22, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Adams, Gerald, F., Houston, TX, \$4,307.10, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, NOV, 1986.

Adkins, Margo, M., Llano, TX, \$76,753.78, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Alcazar-Pesante, Lisa, G., Houston, TX, \$11,627.40, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Arnot, Mary, L., Wichita Falls, TX, \$9,273.31, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Avina, Cecilia, B., San Antonio, TX, \$4,945.75, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Ayika, Paul, B., Galveston, TX, \$15,642.69, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Baker, Donnie, W., League City, TX, \$92,896.53, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Ball, Daniel, W., Houston, TX, \$9,329.88, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Barnett, John, E., Houston, TX, \$17,206.02, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Behringer, George, M., Irving, TX, \$7,948.93, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Bell, Kenneth, G., Dallas, TX, \$6,412.73, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Berry, James, E., Stafford, TX, \$18,024.84, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.

Blackwell, Michael, L., Galveston, TX, \$33,690.14, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Blair Jr., Ronald, M., Denison, TX, \$6,002.14, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Bowie, Frances, E., Houston, TX, \$29,775.01, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Brauer, Bodo, Beaumont, TX, \$16,453.08, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Brister, Ricque, L., Waxahatchie, TX, \$2,838.74, TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, Lubbock, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Burks, David, W., Houston, TX, \$8,995.03, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Collins, James, E., Houston, TX, \$110,888.83, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Compass, Sairwaa, T., Dallas, TX, \$7,976.10, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Crino, Jude, P., Houston, TX, \$8,040.62, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Crowder, Janice, R., Houston, TX, \$36,861.78, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, OCT, 1988.

Davis, Kenneth, A., San Antonio, TX, \$14,375.46, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Dyer, Jack, W., Lubbock, TX, \$12,683.35, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Edwards, Mary, D., Arlington, TX, \$32,139.92, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Emerson, Timothy, J., San Angelo, TX, \$57,998.72, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Fagan, Gary, D., Lubbock, TX, \$11,430.61, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR,

- Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Flores, Alberto, Arlington, TX, \$245,946.74, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Flores, Linda, P., Galveston, TX, \$141.31, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
- Foster, Roderic, W., Dallas, TX, \$8,661.14, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Franklin, Janet, L., Houston, TX, \$9,689.38, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Gonzalez, Carlos, J., Spring, TX, \$602.03, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
- Green Jr., Kenneth, W., Dallas, TX, \$46,335.02, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1988.
- Guzman, Johnny, E., Burleson, TX, \$61,496.41, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, FEB, 1986.
- Hargett, John, M., McKinney, TX, \$19,573.90, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1982.
- Hausrath, Stephen, G., Galveston, TX, \$11,296.55, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Hicks, Gilbert, E., Austin, TX, \$32,744.61, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1987.
- Horn, Kim, J., Houston, TX, \$7,541.08, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Howard, Annette, M., Houston, TX, \$33,961.42, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Jacobs, Carol, L., San Antonio, TX, \$38,593.45, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1993.
- Johnson, Dallas, W., Grapevine, TX, \$7,241.65, TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, Lubbock, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Joiner, Paula, C., Houston, TX, \$67,779.18, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Kelly, Ronald, K., Houston, TX, \$16,239.59, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-IRVINE, Irvine, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.
- Lewis, Michael, Leon, Houston, TX, \$36,117.59, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Lewis, Robert, C., Fort Worth, TX, \$7,947.63, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Lovoi, Michael, S., Houston, TX, \$13,633.47, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Luther, Vera, M., Van, TX, \$7,613.53, TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, Lubbock, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1989.
- Luu, Kham, Ngoc, Houston, TX, \$6,212.86, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Martin, David, C., Houston, TX, \$24,981.89, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Mathews, Jeselle, A., Houston, TX, \$28,291.08, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Mayorga, Gilbert, Houston, TX, \$114,121.92, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, (No Separation Date).
- Mercier, Juanetta, Houston, TX, \$8,819.77, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1988.
- Mikesky, Gregory, R., Dallas, TX, \$10,226.34, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Novetsky, Jerry, J., Plano, TX, \$31,398.39, WAYNE STATE UNIV, Detroit, MI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Ochoa, Miguel, E., Galveston, TX, \$2,502.78, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Houston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1987.
- Pearlson, Yale, S., Austin, TX, \$99,140.74, ALBERT EINSTEIN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE, Bronx, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Penick, Larry, H., Corpus Christi, TX, \$2,171.75, LOYOLA UNIV—STRITCH SCH OF MED, Maywood, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Pickett, Jan, W., Farmers Branch, TX, \$5,588.90, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Porras, Jose, Luis, El Paso, TX, \$150,661.27, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.
- Prunedu III, Joe, M., Fort Worth, TX, \$4.46, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Radford, Rhea, E., Houston, TX, \$120,556.64, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1988.
- Raphael, Peter, Plano, TX, \$36,525.58, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Reddix, Irance, E., Houston, TX, \$27,996.37, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.
- Rosales, Anna, M., Houston, TX, \$49,353.21, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.
- Roybal-Hazen, Maria, E., McAllen, TX, \$26,054.13, MICH ST UNIV CLG OF HUMAN MED, East Lansing, MI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.
- Schertzer, Marion, E., Houston, TX, \$1,982.99, UNIV OF TEXAS S.W. MEDICAL CTR, Dallas, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Shelton, Annette, M., Arlington, TX, \$52,028.41, UNIV OF COLORADO MC, Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Springer, George, O., El Paso, TX, \$3,260.75, TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY, Lubbock, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1984.
- Stafford, Navarro, C., Port Arthur, TX, \$19,901.05, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.
- Starling, Mary, J., San Antonio, TX, \$5,895.59, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.
- Tran, Truc, V., Houston, TX, \$1,712.81, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1988.
- Uri, John, J., Webster, TX, \$11,208.07, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1986.
- Victorianne, Albert, J., Houston, TX, \$39,347.24, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1986.
- Wolf, Philip, L., San Antonio, TX, \$18,735.60, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Wright, Billy, J., Ransom Canyon, TX, \$23,113.71, UNIV OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Vermillion, SD, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1980.
- Yamada, Roy, K., Keller, TX, \$44,471.11, UNIV OF HAWAII AT MANOA, Honolulu, HI, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Young, Thomas, M., El Paso, TX, \$33,073.19, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1980.
- Zavala, Alfonso, G., Houston, TX, \$173,445.81, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1987.

Chiropractic

- Adams, Stephen, Friendswood, TX, \$64,880.20, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1989.
- Allison, Dwaine, M., Fort Worth, TX, \$2,597.54, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Amma-Lesrine, Vashtic, Z., Crosby, TX, \$28,461.75, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Andries, Martin, T., Fort Worth, TX, \$71,559.50, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Armstrong, Thomas, H., Houston, TX, \$51,309.63, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Augustus, Michael, La Marque, TX, \$47,496.78, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, JUL, 1986.
- Aune, Steven, R., Burkburnett, TX, \$36,349.75, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Bailey Jr., John, L., Channelview, TX, \$9,951.86, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.

- Baker Jr., Grisby, Houston, TX, \$77,386.48, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Balan, William, J., Houston, TX, \$74,719.10, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Barnett, Brian, D., Webster, TX, \$78,221.37, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Benton, Craig, R., Lampasas, TX, \$38,739.71, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Bernius, Gregory, L., Burkburnett, TX, \$63,340.38, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Billingsley, Craig, A., San Antonio, TX, \$12,167.26, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Blount, Steve, A., Plano, TX, \$7,526.91, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1991.
- Borst, Brenda, J., Arlington, TX, \$5,852.54, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Brand, Rodney, B., Fort Worth, TX, \$20,973.30, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Brittain, Jeffrey, D., Houston, TX, \$71,564.07, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Broadwell, Teri, A., Flower Mound, TX, \$89,537.61, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.
- Broze, Rory, A., Austin, TX, \$56,154.17, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Carlin, Susan, L., San Antonio, TX, \$97,246.70, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.
- Cathcart, Richard, A., Pasadena, TX, \$28,291.73, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Centola, Robert, L., Richardson, TX, \$41,778.14, NEW YORK CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Seneca Falls, NY, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Chapman, Steven, T., Clute, TX, \$13,587.17, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1985.
- Chapman, Robert, D., Houston, TX, \$76,659.85, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Cleere, Carrol, E., Red Oak, TX, \$61,499.77, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Clements, David, D., Dallas, TX, \$35,258.61, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Conlan, Lawrence, S., Austin, TX, \$20,427.10, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Davis, George, R., Dallas, TX, \$19,924.17, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Dean, J., C., Dickinson, TX, \$52,540.12, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Defoire, Stephen, J., Mission, TX, \$32,008.44, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Deiter, Cary, T., Odessa, TX, \$80,112.45, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Delay, Patricia, A., Houston, TX, \$16,938.81, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Dickey, Jerry, P., Richardson, TX, \$69,691.67, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Dippie, John, M., Dallas, TX, \$37,152.04, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Dodd, Daniel, J., Texas City, TX, \$16,259.79, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.
- Durham, Ricky, L., Houston, TX, \$117,716.15, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Dyess, Stephen, J., Pasadena, TX, \$98,249.39, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Eastman, Donald, W., Dallas, TX, \$55,561.09, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Eaves, Donald, G., Houston, TX, \$86,375.21, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Echoff, June, C., Houston, TX, \$18,643.10, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1982.
- Ellis, Larry, D., Irving, TX, \$72,768.25, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Fagan, Darrell, R., Seabrook, TX, \$52,465.37, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.
- Ferguson, Roland, L., Nacogdoches, TX, \$48,775.43, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Fridman, Olga, N., Houston, TX, \$14,897.94, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- Garcia, Jesus, Houston, TX, \$67,496.10, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- German, John, V., Houston, TX, \$39,602.65, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Glass, Raymond, K., Houston, TX, \$65,137.34, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Glenn, Michael, C., Duncanville, TX, \$107,737.61, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Goebel, Michael, L., Cleveland, TX, \$53,929.78, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Goodman, Joseph, E., Waco, TX, \$46,022.85, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Gosnell, Lewis, S., Sinton, TX, \$40,122.13, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Gratia, Allan, R., Boerne, TX, \$49,639.07, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Gray, Gray, Arthur, Watauga, TX, \$115,228.90, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Greene, Winston, W., Houston, TX, \$39,792.35, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Hales, Joyce, M., Richmond, TX, \$28,226.90, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Hanson, Mark, L., Grand Prairie, TX, \$5,644.61, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.
- Hart, Cindy, G., Lewisville, TX, \$55,341.91, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Harvey, Robert, L., Runaway Bay, TX, \$69,660.61, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Haynes, Janice, B., Houston, TX, \$17,112.10, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1984.
- Hendricks, Craig, B., Tyler, TX, \$27,327.01, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Herrington, Tommy, L., Pasadena, TX, \$29,724.10, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Hill, Michael, J., Pasadena, TX, \$21,413.97, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Hoppe, Eric, P., Kilgore, TX, \$17,585.95, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Hurley, Paul, D., La Porte, TX, \$74,313.67, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.
- Jackson, Donald, V., Austin, TX, \$80,863.27, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
- Johnson, Jerry, N., Dallas, TX, \$17,625.62, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1985.
- Johnson, Barbara, J., Friendswood, TX, \$3,446.27, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.

- Kermani, Aspen, D., Quana, TX, \$79,226.20, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Kincy, Gary, W., Wichita Falls, TX, \$29,446.62, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.
- Kirk, Jack, H., Dickinson, TX, \$37,886.24, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Kratt, Thomas, W., Nacogdoches, TX, \$39,841.61, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Kunish, Robert, Taylor, TX, \$5,349.63, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.
- Landsiedel, Randy, J., Jasper, TX, \$92,037.37, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Langford, Robert, W., Decatur, TX, \$104,346.88, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Lazo, Alejandro, Conroe, TX, \$25,074.13, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Lyons, Eric, P., Grand Prairie, TX, \$55,295.51, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1990.
- Lyons, Cristina, S., Grand Prairie, TX, \$8,153.54, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1990.
- Mackin, Cheryl, L., Austin, TX, \$50,385.71, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Mager, Andrew, H., Lancaster, TX, \$28,121.32, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.
- Manning, Katherine, W., Houston, TX, \$97,845.43, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Manstein, Ralf, Houston, TX, \$43,700.87, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Maples, Thomas, J., Mesquite, TX, \$32,959.19, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.
- Maples II, John, L., Fort Worth, TX, \$80,442.14, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Martin, Nancy, A., Houston, TX, \$37,883.89, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Matthews, Paul, E., Fort Worth, TX, \$55,781.23, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1983.
- McBride, Karl, A., Irving, TX, \$69,231.56, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- McIver, Richard, D., Houston, TX, \$69,371.17, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- McLain, Burton, R., Hempstead, TX, \$24,985.28, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- Metcalfe, Roy, L., Arlington, TX, \$93,990.67, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1988.
- Montanari, Arthur, M., La Porte, TX, \$88,987.81, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Morgan, Glenn, R., Arlington, TX, \$62,210.25, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.
- Moses, Michael, J., Bryan, TX, \$42,245.06, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Munson, Herbert, Mark, Houston, TX, \$43,208.28, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.
- Neely, Timothy, W., Dallas, TX, \$34,087.63, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1989.
- Nguyen, Ho, H., Houston, TX, \$14,840.63, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Nicolaides, Henry, D., Lockhart, TX, \$33,325.81, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- O'Mara, William, I., Kilgore, TX, \$17,483.87, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1984.
- Parry, William, A., Houston, TX, \$15,497.81, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.
- Parys, Leslie, R., Waco, TX, \$8,529.16, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
- Pearce, Clark, H., Grand Prairie, TX, \$90,465.13, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1989.
- Pinotti, Jeffrey, H., Houston, TX, \$71,805.90, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Pouralis, Behzad, M., Houston, TX, \$43,358.74, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1989.
- Real, Vernon, D., Pasadena, TX, \$92,877.61, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Reece, Deward, F., Corpus Christi, TX, \$20,744.57, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.
- Reeves, James, H., Quitman, TX, \$12,790.33, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
- Reynolds, Charlotte, M., South Houston, TX, \$90,041.27, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Rhine, Cecil, T., Henderson, TX, \$65,880.36, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.
- Roberson, Harvey, Houston, TX, \$30,697.66, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Robinson, Glenn, R., Royse City, TX, \$65,918.13, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, NOV, 1988.
- Rodriguez, Jesus, A., El Paso, TX, \$100,113.75, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Romeleh, Barbara, C., Bedford, TX, \$74,604.77, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- Romeleh-Sterba, Charlotte, A., Bedford, TX, \$63,637.74, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
- Rosenbaum, Allan, J., Lubbock, TX, \$77,719.42, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Rowe, Roger, L., Longview, TX, \$85,540.43, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Rubio Jr., Raymundo, Brownwood, TX, \$10,284.12, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1990.
- Rublee, William, R., Nacogdoches, TX, \$47,752.86, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Sanchez, Gerald, L., Houston, TX, \$42,998.50, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.
- Schalk, Ronald, R., Texas City, TX, \$18,703.02, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.
- Scott, Carlos, A., Odessa, TX, \$17,559.08, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1983.
- Shaver, Dennis, D., Kerrville, TX, \$23,031.29, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Siebenaler, Frank, J., Laguna Vista, TX, \$103,669.01, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Sign, Edward, R., Keene, TX, \$51,587.20, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Skidmore, Clyde, Erik, Stafford, TX, \$52,127.19, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
- Smith, Timothy, L., San Antonio, TX, \$87,304.76, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Smith, Dennis, M., Houston, TX, \$53,143.17, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Smith, Cecil, P., Richardson, TX, \$19,537.76, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.
- Snell, Day, L., Houston, TX, \$29,500.07, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1984.

- Sprecher, Kyle, O., Webster, TX, \$67,796.62, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- States, Tamra, D., Arlington, TX, \$29,070.93, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, FEB, 1985.
- Sterba, William, M., Fort Worth, TX, \$15,108.87, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
- Taparuskas, Anne, M., Pasadena, TX, \$41,190.07, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1986.
- Taylor, Danny, L., Irving, TX, \$32,742.01, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Thompson, Roy, E., Austin, TX, \$31,171.47, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
- Trethewey, Joan, L., Alvin, TX, \$14,231.20, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Tucker, James, Arlington, TX, \$9,975.06, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.
- Unruh, Steve, L., Anahuac, TX, \$81,638.09, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.
- Vance, Richard, B., Bryan, TX, \$31,634.49, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1984.
- Walter, Jonathan, L., Austin, TX, \$17,276.96, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Wellington, James, G., Kingwood, TX, \$27,978.79, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.
- Wheeler, Wesley, D., Houston, TX, \$58,493.25, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
- Whigham, Gwendolyn, E., Houston, TX, \$33,887.01, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
- Whitaker, Gary, W., San Antonio, TX, \$19,534.54, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUL, 1982.
- Wilson, Robert, D., Angleton, TX, \$106,752.23, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.
- Wirt, Rita, J., Groveton, TX, \$11,693.45, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
- Clinical Psychology**
- Harrison, James, R., Sherman, TX, \$24,886.89, UNIV OF NORTH TEXAS, Denton, TX, Clinical Psychology, AUG, 1985.
- Mims, Debbie, A., Fort Worth, TX, \$40,600.23, FLORIDA INST. OF TECHNOLOGY, Melbourne, FL, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1988.
- Dentistry**
- Alford, George, R., Houston, TX, \$28,681.49, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Anderson, Madeline, J., Marshall, TX, \$1,822.03, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Atrvash, Carolyn, A., Arlington, TX, \$10,692.68, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Baird, John, A., Richardson, TX, \$25,310.67, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, JAN, 1990.
- Beckett, Timothy, W., Dallas, TX, \$63,527.67, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
- Beers, Wayne, D., San Antonio, TX, \$18,701.46, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Bonin, Mark, T., Spring, TX, \$9,940.51, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.
- Brantley, Carl, E., Houston, TX, \$11,693.88, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Broadus, Robert, C., Boerne, TX, \$30,597.83, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, AUG, 1984.
- Broadus, Reginald, H., Fort Worth, TX, \$52,185.96, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Brunson, Gregory, H., Houston, TX, \$91,128.65, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Burke, Andrea, M., Houston, TX, \$114,874.70, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Canady, Keith, Dallas, TX, \$37,144.09, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1990.
- Cartwright, Tonia, J., Houston, TX, \$5,227.82, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.
- Cheek Jr., Albert, C., Houston, TX, \$19,920.02, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Coleman, Michele, M., San Antonio, TX, \$9,988.90, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Collier, George, R., San Antonio, TX, \$42,491.80, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Crist, Michael, A., Houston, TX, \$13,275.79, UNIV OF CALIFORNIA-LOS ANGELES, Los Angeles, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.
- Daniels II, John, Houston, TX, \$59,862.40, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
- Douglas, Agnes, G., Dallas, TX, \$47,684.86, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Dugger, Burma, D., Sugar Land, TX, \$52,831.07, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Escalona, Valerie, R., Houston, TX, \$21,626.21, NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, New York, NY, Dentistry, DEC, 1990.
- Faucher, Dennis, L., Dallas, TX, \$65,638.24, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Fulmer, James, C., Austin, TX, \$10,794.19, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Garcia, Leticia, S., Nederland, TX, \$20,954.60, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Garcia, Maria, T., Houston, TX, \$3,481.58, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Gonzales, David, L., Houston, TX, \$98,437.91, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.
- Green, Henry, T., San Antonio, TX, \$144,785.32, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.
- Hatten, John, H., Odessa, TX, \$27,078.64, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.
- Haynes, Milburn, S., Texarkana, TX, \$30,586.14, UNIV OF TENNESSEE AT MEMPHIS, Memphis, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
- Herndon, James, K., Dallas, TX, \$17,340.00, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Hickman, Carl, M., Houston, TX, \$8,163.96, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.
- Hoffman, Spencer, Plano, TX, \$28,305.36, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1980.
- Hooda, Farid, K., Houston, TX, \$7,836.66, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, NOV, 1987.
- Huffstutler, Steven, Michael, Fort Worth, TX, \$47,656.11, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Jacome Jr., Robert, A., Plano, TX, \$174,705.77, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, DEC, 1986.
- Johnson, Cleverick, D., Houston, TX, \$2,677.33, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUL, 1986.
- Kindla, Anthony, F., Houston, TX, \$4,330.23, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
- Laird, Robert, D., Commerce, TX, \$4,271.22, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, DEC, 1987.
- Maedgen, Alan, L., Dallas, TX, \$11,509.10, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Marek, Michael, L., Houston, TX, \$50,938.57, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.
- Mason, Samuel, L., Houston, TX, \$135,800.36, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- Mayes, Darrell, L., San Antonio, TX, \$101,318.29, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Morgan, John, D., Fairfield, TX, \$840.28, BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY, Dallas, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.
- Morin Jr., Vincent, G., Corpus Christi, TX, \$195,570.05, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
- Mosely Jr., Lee, Houston, TX, \$38,515.17, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
- O'Brien-Day, Francys, E., Euless, TX, \$4,090.69, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUL, 1984.
- Ramos Jr, Rodolfo, G., Houston, TX, \$3,000.31, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.
- Rapanotti, Mario, C., San Antonio, TX, \$14,698.83, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI

CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1983.

Roberts, Richard, E., San Angelo, TX, \$47,224.18, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Speer, James, D., Sugar Land, TX, \$46,127.66, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Steele, David, L., Texarkana, TX, \$20,153.05, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Stuart, Claudette, R., Houston, TX, \$44,357.14, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Tootoonchi, M., J., Houseman Addition, TX, \$2,647.49, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Towsend, Leslie, R., Lancaster, TX, \$7,838.64, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Dentistry, JUN, 1985.

Venable, James, R., Lancaster, TX, \$7,605.95, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1990.

Wade, Eric, V., Tyler, TX, \$23,985.03, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Wood Jr., Cecil, N., Duncanville, TX, \$112,350.43, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUL, 1983.

Wright, Debra, Y., Bedford, TX, \$19,699.07, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Health Administration

Miranda, Leandro, Cypress, TX, \$22,094.86, TRINITY UNIVERSITY, San Antonio, TX, Health Administration, DEC, 1989.

White, Kevin, G., Dallas, TX, \$6,856.23, ST LOUIS UNIVERSITY, St. Louis, MO, Health Administration, MAY, 1989.

Optometry

Greenfield, Nancy, A., Katy, TX, \$62,904.40, NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Boston, MA, Optometry, MAR, 1985.

Gunn, Nanette, Q., Universal City, TX, \$159,757.94, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUN, 1986.

Hayes, Linda, C., Houston, TX, \$5,039.98, UNIV OF HOUSTON, Houston, TX, Optometry, JUN, 1987.

Lakas, Mark, Dallas, TX, \$8,879.37, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, JUN, 1983.

McGregor, Scott, D., Carrollton, TX, \$106,504.89, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, JUN, 1986.

Osteopathy

Alvarado, Leticia, D., Windcrest, TX, \$1,487.26, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Osteopathy, JUL, 1985.

Brooks, Marc, E., Fort Worth, TX, \$31,208.26, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, OCT, 1989.

Buttar, Rashid, A., Houston, TX, \$108,293.60, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1991.

Cantrell, Elroy, T., Hallettsville, TX, \$4,326.30, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST

MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUN, 1984.

Ellington, James, D., Grapevine, TX, \$24,755.12, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, JUL, 1989.

Gross, George, E., Dallas, TX, \$19,025.01, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, SEP, 1981.

Hankins, David, L., Arlington, TX, \$185,210.59, KIRKSVILLE CLG OF OST MED, Kirksville, MO, Osteopathy, JUL, 1987.

Keltch, George, F., Richardson, TX, \$5,040.36, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Lee, John, H., Port Arthur, TX, \$9,249.94, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUL, 1987.

Leong, Daniel, K., Dallas, TX, \$26,123.03, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, OCT, 1981.

Mayberry, Bobby, J., Fort Worth, TX, \$2,681.49, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, MAY, 1990.

Morrill, Thomas, R., Dallas, TX, \$53,988.23, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUN, 1987.

Samuels, Michael, G., Carrollton, TX, \$915.35, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, MAY, 1982.

Selman, Alon, D., Fort Worth, TX, \$94,300.52, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Snow, Robert, G., Arlington, TX, \$26,439.19, UNIV OF HEALTH SCIENCES, Kansas City, MO, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.

Trammell, Stephen, B., De Soto, TX, \$12,119.39, TEXAS COLLEGE OF OST MED, Fort Worth, TX, Osteopathy, JUN, 1988.

Pharmacy

Boboye, Cyril, O., Arlington, TX, \$11,600.95, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, AUG, 1985.

Breedlove, Arthur, L., Irving, TX, \$1,441.49, TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV, Houston, TX, Pharmacy, DEC, 1987.

Dudley, Raynold, R., Houston, TX, \$26,258.52, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, AUG, 1984.

Grice, Arnitta, J., Houston, TX, \$2,864.22, TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV, Houston, TX, Pharmacy, MAY, 1989.

Powe, Roderick, L., Dallas, TX, \$22,288.51, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, AUG, 1985.

Thomas, Shirley, D., Mesquite, TX, \$1,976.83, XAVIER UNIV OF LOUISIANA, New Orleans, LA, Pharmacy, MAY, 1984.

Podiatry

Baxter, Bobby, G., Houston, TX, \$122,429.68, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.

Bethea, Carol, R., Dallas, TX, \$59,249.35, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Cook, Mary, A., San Antonio, TX, \$49,033.30, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

DeFrank, Salvatore, Dallas, TX, \$129,981.06, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.

DeFrank, Peter, R., Rowlett, TX, \$127,765.75, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, JUL, 1984.

Ezzch, Mary, A., Duncanville, TX, \$126,153.82, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Frye, Mark, A., Huntsville, TX, \$18,826.57, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Grocoff, Ronald, D., Plano, TX, \$34,957.80, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Jenkins, Gaye, N., Houston, TX, \$78,586.56, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, DEC, 1986.

Joyce, Anne, F., San Antonio, TX, \$143,643.65, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

Knutson, Timothy, L., San Antonio, TX, \$83,935.77, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Rose, Myrtle, F., Dallas, TX, \$109,525.79, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1987.

Sowell, Ronald, K., Dallas, TX, \$104,674.84, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1990.

Stillwagoner, Lee, W., Sulphur Springs, TX, \$25,783.34, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, FEB, 1986.

Updyke, John, G., Austin, TX, \$111,498.25, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1981.

Public Health

Biosah, Ada, N., Houston, TX, \$21,808.41, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, Houston, TX, Public Health, FEB, 1991.

Hill-Hawkins, Barbara, H., Grand Prairie, TX, \$827.13, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, MAY, 1989.

Perry, Terry, T., Houston, TX, \$5,261.13, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, MAY, 1984.

Tihfon, Pierre, M., Beaumont, TX, \$21,321.49, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City, OK, Public Health, MAY, 1988.

Veterinary Medicine

Brinkley, Marty, R., Kaufman, TX, \$1,555.81, OKLAHOMA STATE UNIV, Stillwater, OK, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Dickerson, Kathryn, J., Brazoria, TX, \$22,484.88, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Johnson, Earnest, H., Houston, TX, \$29,627.79, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Utah

Allopathic Medicine

Jacoby, Avi, Salt Lake City, UT, \$145,663.61, HAHNEMANN MED CLG AND HOSP OF PHILA, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Plater, Daniel, H., Midvale, UT, \$78,267.83, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Chiropractic

- Bowman, Jeffrey, S., Salt Lake City, UT, \$12,328.95, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1984.
- Brown, James, A., West Jordan, UT, \$50,099.37, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAY, 1987.
- Fair, Myron, D., Hooper, UT, \$28,586.49, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Karabatsos, John, A., Tooele, UT, \$16,246.33, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.
- Mangum, Donald, L., Springville, UT, \$72,830.12, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Patton, Daniel, R., Salt Lake City, UT, \$83,498.15, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, OCT, 1987.
- Robinette, Terry, A., Sandy, UT, \$56,186.53, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.
- Sessions, David, B., Sandy, UT, \$85,603.67, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1988.
- Tarrant, Jeffrey, N., Springdale, UT, \$14,823.34, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Taylor, Todd, R., Bountiful, UT, \$3,107.29, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.

Dentistry

- De Loach, Dennis, A., Salt Lake City, UT, \$143,031.38, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1987.
- Gifford, Craig, P., West Valley City, UT, \$94,287.53, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Hamblin, Robert, L., Provo, UT, \$3,855.76, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUL, 1983.
- Haynie, Michel, B., Salt Lake City, UT, \$134,280.55, UNIV OF TEXAS-HEALTH SCI CTR, San Antonio, TX, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.
- Israelson, John, A., Logan, UT, \$65,590.21, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.
- Jensen, Alan, C., Salt Lake City, UT, \$62,208.01, UNIV OF OKLAHOMA HEALTH SCI CTR, Oklahoma City, OK, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.
- Troili, Dean, C., West Jordan, UT, \$175,186.83, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
- Tucker, Bret, J., Salt Lake City, UT, \$56,828.40, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Optometry

- Boyer, David, L., Salt Lake City, UT, \$8,569.54, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, JUN, 1982.

- Mitchell, Mike, K., Salt Lake City, UT, \$35,993.45, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF OPTOMETRY, Fullerton, CA, Optometry, JUL, 1987.

Podiatry

- Rindlisbacher, Mark, C., Payson, UT, \$140,969.42, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

*Vermont**Allopathic Medicine*

- Owenashley, Frances, Essex Junction, VT, \$24,816.03, WRIGHT STATE UNIV, Dayton, OH, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Pigula, Frank, A., Richmond, VT, \$1,939.32, UNIV OF VERMONT, Burlington, VT, Allopathic Medicine, DEC, 1985.

Chiropractic

- Swett, Robert, A., Manchester, VT, \$28,172.80, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1988.
- Warmann, Richard, Moretown, VT, \$59,420.93, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

Dentistry

- Wiebking, Henry, A., Fairfax, VT, \$86,536.26, UNIV OF MARYLAND-BALTIMORE, Baltimore, MD, Dentistry, JAN, 1985.

*Virgin Islands**Chiropractic*

- Williams, Marlow, S., St. Croix, VI, \$46,709.61, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

Podiatry

- Crawford, James, G., St. Thomas, VI, \$150,951.58, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1982.

*Virginia**Allopathic Medicine*

- Ackerman, Gayle, S., Roanoke, VA, \$10,591.64, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Belgrave, Claude, D., Hampton, VA, \$4,887.12, HARVARD UNIV MED SCH, Boston, MA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Boschulte, Jualenda, M., Alexandria, VA, \$53,631.67, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Bunch, John, D., Warrenton, VA, \$8,716.17, MEDICAL UNIV OF SOUTH CAROLINA, Charleston, SC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1984.
- Caesar, Anne, E., Annandale, VA, \$85,840.00, GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.
- Camacho, Aubrey, A., Arlington, VA, \$11,612.45, CUNY MOUNT SINAI SCHOOL OF MED, New York, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

- Dempster, Alexandra, Middleburg, VA, \$23,412.34, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1983.
- Fournier, Richard, D., Virginia Beach, VA, \$70,127.45, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.
- Goodman, Ira, J., Herndon, VA, \$2,482.45, RUSH UNIVERSITY, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1985.
- Harrington, Baxter, C., Midlothian, VA, \$43,208.12, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Hill, Jean, Claude, Elberon, VA, \$175,846.77, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Jones, Larry, M., Roanoke, VA, \$2,997.53, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Kirk, Vernon, H., Portsmouth, VA, \$47,337.84, UNIV OF UTAH, Salt Lake City, UT, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.
- Lawrence, William, H., Eagle Rock, VA, \$26,580.15, UNIV OF MIAMI, Miami, FL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.
- Lisner, Blaine, M., Blacksburg, VA, \$19,083.86, OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, Columbus, OH, Allopathic Medicine, AUG, 1985.
- Malloy, Harderison, E., Norfolk, VA, \$67,912.91, EASTERN VIRGINIA MED SCH, Norfolk, VA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1984.
- Marshall, John, T., Petersburg, VA, \$77,301.51, MARSHALL UNIVERSITY, Huntington, WV, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.
- Porres, Felipe, G., Charlottesville, VA, \$26,335.26, UNIV OF TEXAS-MED BRANCH, Galveston, TX, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Schroeder, David, W., Richmond, VA, \$3,556.16, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1990.
- Scott, Rosemary, C., Saluda, VA, \$112,536.05, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.
- Wimbush, John, E., Richmond, VA, \$2,906.92, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1983.

Chiropractic

- Bol, Robert, A., Herndon, VA, \$16,603.37, NATIONAL COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Lombard, IL, Chiropractic, DEC, 1987.
- Boon, Beverly, E., Yorktown, VA, \$74,665.02, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
- Calhoun, Thomas, E., Centerville, VA, \$10,883.55, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.
- Cather, Robert, D., Herndon, VA, \$39,843.89, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, JUL, 1984.
- Christie, Richard, T., Annandale, VA, \$5,535.79, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.
- Davis, Thomas, A., Harrisonburg, VA, \$78,990.38, LOGAN COLLEGE OF

CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Dotti, John, T., Newport News, VA, \$81,295.02, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.

Ganther, Timothy, G., Virginia Beach, VA, \$39,916.41, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1986.

Headley, Patricia, D., Charlottesville, VA, \$46,917.82, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Jackson, Zoma, G., Freeman, VA, \$22,399.57, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1988.

Johnson, Robert, H., Herndon, VA, \$69,001.75, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1987.

Kilmer, David, R., Delaplane, VA, \$39,137.36, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1985.

McLean, Lila, E., Herndon, VA, \$45,287.63, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1987.

Nelson, Michael, W., Herndon, VA, \$55,418.93, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Simmons, Thomas, L., Herndon, VA, \$64,415.51, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1987.

Stick, Alex, W., Richmond, VA, \$6,851.48, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Streicher, Bruce, Shipman, VA, \$62,663.98, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Taylor, Berlan, L., Herndon, VA, \$16,492.75, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, JUN, 1986.

Vosburgh Jr., Stephen, E., Sterling, VA, \$97,742.25, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, APR, 1986.

Clinical Psychology

Kelly, Mary, E., Herndon, VA, \$46,632.92, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1989.

Dentistry

Amovhashem, Parvin, Falls Church, VA, \$7,779.49, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Bentley, David, J., Richmond, VA, \$15,697.81, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.

Bukowski, Todd, M., Arlington, VA, \$24,404.39, SUNY AT BUFFALO, Buffalo, NY, Dentistry, JUN, 1989.

Bunn, Steven, T., Alexandria, VA, \$96,688.50, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JAN, 1986.

Davis, Unice, E., Richmond, VA, \$27,388.31, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, DEC, 1985.

Febus, Helby, E., Alexandria, VA, \$12,384.76, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Freeman Jr., Lenwood, Ladysmith, VA, \$9,464.63, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Gallop, Cecell, C., Hampton, VA, \$10,251.70, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1981.

Jennings, Kevin, D., Chesapeake, VA, \$148,094.29, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Jones, Gale, F., Richmond, VA, \$54,610.03, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Jones, Linda, F., Lake Ridge, VA, \$53,247.06, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Labrie, Gerald, F., Springfield, VA, \$18,490.95, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Langston, Robin, Y., Suffolk, VA, \$11,881.83, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Miles, Ethel, M., Glen Allen, VA, \$21,622.59, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Miller, Jay, P., Arlington, VA, \$8,281.99, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1990.

Mitchell, Linda, S., Herndon, VA, \$51,317.38, UNIV OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY, Kansas City, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Nicholas, Robert, Kyle, Richmond, VA, \$22,222.38, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, AUG, 1987.

Norris, Edward, B., Herndon, VA, \$122,340.37, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, JUN, 1984.

Pearson, Haywood, L., Richmond, VA, \$125,164.51, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Peoples, Douglas, B., Petersburg, VA, \$19,387.74, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Preston, Richard, G., Richmond, VA, \$7,380.81, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Ruffin, Wyatt, M., Virginia Beach, VA, \$174,490.86, MEHARRY MED COLLEGE, Nashville, TN, Dentistry, DEC, 1983.

Shaffner III, Robert, E., Christiansburg, VA, \$176,384.63, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, JUL, 1989.

Surat, Eric, M., Roanoke, VA, \$7,932.14, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Sykes, Daniel, P., Virginia Beach, VA, \$8,199.58, UNIV OF PITTSBURGH, Pittsburgh, PA, Dentistry, DEC, 1983.

Terry, Ronald, E., Richmond, VA, \$25,998.15, UNIV OF MED & DENT OF NJ-DENTAL, Newark, NJ, Dentistry, JUN, 1982.

Thomas, Stephen, J., Vienna, VA, \$12,769.25, VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV-MCV, Richmond, VA, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.

Willis, Orion, W., Portsmouth, VA, \$27,921.28, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Wilson, Sulyn, Strasburg, VA, \$5,995.01, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Health Administration

Jones, Joanne, P., Bent Mountain, VA, \$2,395.99, GEORGIA STATE UNIV, Atlanta, GA, Health Administration, JUN, 1987.

Osteopathy

Shafransky, Dore, R., Norfolk, VA, \$104,348.42, OHIO UNIV ATHENS BRANCH, Athens, OH, Osteopathy, JUN, 1989.

Pharmacy

Hoffman, Beverley, A., Richmond, VA, \$18,753.71, UNIV OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, Los Angeles, CA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1984.

O'Harib, Suraia, Alexandria, VA, \$2,661.25, MASSACHUSETTS CLG OF PHARMACY, Boston, MA, Pharmacy, NOV, 1988.

Sciple, Charles, Grundy, VA, \$62,488.02, MERCER UNIVERSITY, Atlanta, GA, Pharmacy, JUN, 1987.

Podiatry

Anderson III, Jesse, N., Virginia Beach, VA, \$97,363.92, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, MAY, 1984.

Clark, Debbie, R., Virginia Beach, VA, \$83,764.26, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1987.

Mest, Simon, J., Glen Allen, VA, \$18,412.69, PENNSYLVANIA CLG OF PODIATRIC MED, Philadelphia, PA, Podiatry, FEB, 1983.

Public Health

Jones, Donald, A., Annandale, VA, \$23,486.76, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Public Health, JUN, 1983.

Talley, Mark, D., Richmond, VA, \$1,834.73, UNIV OF NORTH CAROLINA, Chapel Hill, NC, Public Health, MAY, 1986.

Woodbridge, Abigail, S., Annandale, VA, \$11,305.45, JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, Baltimore, MD, Public Health, JUN, 1984.

Veterinary Medicine

Edwards, Deborah, A., Chesapeake, VA, \$12,994.03, TUSKEGEE UNIVERSITY, Tuskegee Institute, AL, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Hable, Charles, P., Stuart, VA, \$23,074.29, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Washington

Allopathic Medicine

Clemen, James, T., Bremerton, WA, \$38,890.15, UNIV OF SOUTH DAKOTA, Vermillion, SD, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Hanks, Howard, S., Renton, WA, \$41,578.79, UNIV OF WASHINGTON, Seattle, WA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.

Hursey, Phyllis, D., Othello, WA, \$3,165.41, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1989.

Jackson, Darrell, A., Seattle, WA, \$5,888.14, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1985.

Levine, Henry, M., Seattle, WA, \$26,372.53, UNIV OF WASHINGTON, Seattle, WA, Allopathic Medicine, MAR, 1982.

Sahm, Roger, A., Redmond, WA, \$89,497.77, VANDERBILT UNIV, Nashville, TN, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Smith-Naporn, Atania, Gig Harbor, WA, \$68,720.34, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PA.,

Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUL, 1987.
 White, Leroy, C., Tacoma, WA, \$27,348.50, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1981.
 White, Jeffrey, R., Chattaroy, WA, \$56,878.97, ORAL ROBERTS UNIV, Tulsa, OK, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1988.

Chiropractic

Collins, Norman, E., Renton, WA, \$51,872.20, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1988.
 Corley, David, L., Tacoma, WA, \$36,289.26, LIFE CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE-WEST, San Lorenzo, CA, Chiropractic, JAN, 1985.
 Dailey, Charles, Seattle, WA, \$70,025.42, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, MAY, 1985.
 Diel, Gary, R., Tacoma, WA, \$89,455.99, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
 Dreyer, Frank, J., Spokane, WA, \$12,107.74, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.
 Falkenberg, John, Edmonds, WA, \$21,923.57, NORTHWESTERN CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Bloomington, MN, Chiropractic, MAY, 1983.
 Grim, Peter, A., Bothell, WA, \$45,825.44, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
 Haydu-Handley, Cynthia, Renton, WA, \$25,599.90, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1982.
 Hopkins, Keith, T., Leavenworth, WA, \$12,077.98, LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Chesterfield, MO, Chiropractic, OCT, 1982.
 Marschall, Skye, K., Seattle, WA, \$85,583.33, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.
 McCord, Allan, R., Bellevue, WA, \$12,585.98, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
 McKilligan, Terrence, L., Woodland, WA, \$12,833.55, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
 Mitchell, Robert, S., Redmond, WA, \$40,783.81, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, MAY, 1982.
 Nicholes, David, L., Fircrest, WA, \$15,337.41, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1989.
 Phelps, Carl, E., Issaquah, WA, \$25,619.10, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.
 Pittman, Joanne, E., Index, WA, \$63,705.00, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1986.
 Reehl, Michelle, D., Kent, WA, \$6,882.83, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1982.
 Scheen, Susan, E., Vashon, WA, \$4,804.70, WESTERN STATES CHIROPRACTIC CLG, Portland, OR, Chiropractic, MAR, 1983.
 Selinsky, Michael, Bellingham, WA, \$22,321.87, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
 Stanton, Lawrence, P., Edmonds, WA, \$7,549.15, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, AUG, 1983.

Taylor, Larry, D., Wapato, WA, \$31,992.71, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC-WEST, San Jose, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1989.
 Thompson, Gary, L., Everett, WA, \$25,728.66, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
 Thompson, Phillip, A., Auburn, WA, \$45,737.97, PARKER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, APR, 1987.
 Turner, Scot, A., Olympia, WA, \$6,569.54, TEXAS CHIROPRACTIC CLG FOUNDATION, Pasadena, TX, Chiropractic, JUN, 1983.
 Zipfel, Anthony, R., Republic, WA, \$33,967.46, LOS ANGELES CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Whittier, CA, Chiropractic, APR, 1988.

Clinical Psychology

Akimoto, Robert, Seattle, WA, \$31,190.09, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1988.
 Elofson, Olof, R., Issaquah, WA, \$17,956.90, UNIV OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA, Columbia, MO, Clinical Psychology, JUL, 1987.
 Kinney, Lorrin, W., Vancouver, WA, \$28,626.07, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., Fresno, CA, Clinical Psychology, FEB, 1985.
 Lyons, Sandra, C., Tacoma, WA, \$31,976.86, CALIFORNIA SCH. OF PROF. PSY., San Diego, CA, Clinical Psychology, JUN, 1987.
 Shope, Robert, S., Bremerton, WA, \$24,699.49, FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Pasadena, CA, Clinical Psychology, SEP, 1987.

Dentistry

Adams, Larry, R., Olympia, WA, \$10,784.18, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.
 Broadbent, Calen, H., Renton, WA, \$3,626.02, WASHINGTON UNIV, St. Louis, MO, Dentistry, JUL, 1987.
 Clark, Russell, A., Everett, WA, \$118,485.02, UNIV OF THE PACIFIC, San Francisco, CA, Dentistry, JUN, 1990.
 Ghamary, Ghafoor, Everett, WA, \$5,807.72, GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1984.
 Grosser, Barry, D., Seattle, WA, \$3,844.75, UNIV OF WASHINGTON, Seattle, WA, Dentistry, AUG, 1990.
 Ip, Stephen, C., Seattle, WA, \$3,703.98, UNIV OF WASHINGTON, Seattle, WA, Dentistry, JUN, 1988.
 Jones, Cynthia, A., Lacey, WA, \$16,199.48, HOWARD UNIVERSITY, Washington, DC, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.
 Milton, James, A., Centralia, WA, \$82,744.00, LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY, Loma Linda, CA, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Optometry

Davis, James, C., Yakima, WA, \$69,872.10, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, MAY, 1985.
 Splinter, Kenneth, W., Kelso, WA, \$19,131.41, PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, Forest Grove, OR, Optometry, JUN, 1984.

Osteopathy

Kennedy, Sheila, Z., Renton, WA, \$124,190.69, OKLAHOMA CLG OF OST MED & SURGERY, Tulsa, OK, Osteopathy, MAY, 1985.

Pharmacy

Day, Harold, E., Bremerton, WA, \$1,869.09, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Pharmacy, JAN, 1987.

Podiatry

Allen, Karen, J., Everett, WA, \$106,104.35, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, JUN, 1986.
 Chow, Aaron, L., Lacey, WA, \$63,748.20, UNIV OF OST. MED & HEALTH SCIENCES, Des Moines, IA, Podiatry, JUN, 1988.
 Morrison, John, T., Port Orchard, WA, \$29,924.11, OHIO COLLEGE OF PODIATRIC MED, Cleveland, OH, Podiatry, OCT, 1984.

Veterinary Medicine

Crook, Nancy, L., Blaine, WA, \$4,647.96, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Veterinary Medicine, JUL, 1985.

West Virginia

Allopathic Medicine

Carmenate, Brigitte, Morgantown, WV, \$27,775.95, SUNY AT STONY BROOK, Stony Brook, NY, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1989.

Chiropractic

Akbary, Ali, Huntington, WV, \$25,214.71, SOUTHERN CALIF CLG OF CHIROPRACTIC, Pico Rivera, CA, Chiropractic, FEB, 1986.
 Loesser, Raymond, J., Williamstown, WV, \$23,475.38, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1987.

Dentistry

Freeman, Kenneth, B., Charleston, WV, \$29,673.48, CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIV, Cleveland, OH, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.
 Graham, James, B., Princeton, WV, \$177,286.44, BOSTON UNIVERSITY, Boston, MA, Dentistry, JUN, 1986.

Health Administration

Shelton, Sharon, T., Princeton, WV, \$13,960.98, UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA, Philadelphia, PA, Health Administration, MAY, 1987.

Optometry

Moore, Gregory, S., Clendenin, WV, \$62,942.66, SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Memphis, TN, Optometry, NOV, 1987.

Osteopathy

Booth, Christophe, R., Lewisburg, WV, \$18,931.74, WEST VIRGINIA SCH OF OST MED, Lewisburg, WV, Osteopathy, MAY, 1989.
 Dillard, Morris, S., Hurricane, WV, \$96,203.33, WEST VIRGINIA SCH OF OST MED, Lewisburg, WV, Osteopathy, MAY, 1986.

Kostenko, Michael, M., Beckley, WV, \$16,568.32, CLG OF OST MEDICINE OF THE PACIFIC, Pomona, CA, Osteopathy, JUN, 1984.

Spanos, George, K., Ceredo, WV, \$8,679.15, WEST VIRGINIA SCH OF OST MED, Lewisburg, WV, Osteopathy, JUL, 1983.

Wisconsin

Allopathic Medicine

Allen, Douglas, J., Marshfield, WI, \$30,384.98, UNIV OF WISCONSIN, Madison, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1990.

Ambrose, Rustin, E., Milwaukee, WI, \$4,973.37, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1982.

Boyd, Olage, W., Milwaukee, WI, \$155,662.99, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Coalman, Perry, G., Wisconsin Dells, WI, \$21,539.99, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1984.

Gochis Jr., Paul, D., Pewaukee, WI, \$24,014.05, UNIV OF COLORADO MC, Denver, CO, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1985.

Harris, Ernest, H., Madison, WI, \$30,292.57, UNIV OF ILLINOIS-CHICAGO, Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1983.

Kushner, Brad, D., Whitewater, WI, \$111,456.17, CHICAGO MED SCHOOL, North Chicago, IL, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1987.

Leisman, Scott, K., Madison, WI, \$8,645.55, UNIV OF WISCONSIN, Madison, WI, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1982.

Miller, Julie, A., Menomonee Falls, WI, \$41,416.37, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, JAN, 1986.

Pounds, Lawrence, M., Rubicon, WI, \$157,790.03, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, MAY, 1988.

Tesch, Patrick, R., Milwaukee, WI, \$28,935.55, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, SEP, 1986.

Wustrack, Mary, B., Eldorado, WI, \$36,657.90, MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WISC., Milwaukee, WI, Allopathic Medicine, OCT, 1988.

Chiropractic

Bisesi, Raymond, C., Milwaukee, WI, \$7,544.21, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, JAN, 1986.

English, Thomas, W., Green Bay, WI, \$30,431.72, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, MAR, 1985.

Hansen, Timothy, J., Pewaukee, WI, \$17,315.01, PARKER COLLEGE OF

CHIROPRACTIC, Dallas, TX, Chiropractic, DEC, 1986.

Jackson, William, E., Oshkosh, WI, \$25,961.77, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.

Mason, Joseph, G., Marinette, WI, \$23,264.70, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1984.

Meike, Alan, D., Elkhorn, WI, \$627.97, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1991.

Meldonia, Barbara, J., Stevens Point, WI, \$87,459.89, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, JUN, 1985.

Nelson, Michael, D., Wilton, WI, \$39,550.42, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1984.

Wedesky, Mary, Jo, Monroe, WI, \$48,115.78, LIFE COLLEGE, Marietta, GA, Chiropractic, DEC, 1983.

Werner, Mory, V., Seymour, WI, \$54,172.16, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, SEP, 1983.

Dentistry

Blank, William, C., Milwaukee, WI, \$8,741.67, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

Firer, Simon, Milwaukee, WI, \$41,957.46, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1983.

Kammer, Lisa, A., Frederic, WI, \$29,087.39, UNIV OF DETROIT, Detroit, MI, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Law, Daniel, C., Milwaukee, WI, \$62,280.47, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, AUG, 1985.

Le Fevre, Peter, G., Milwaukee, WI, \$76,790.97, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1986.

Lloyd, Donald, G., Oshkosh, WI, \$4,832.94, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1981.

Lovas, James, R., Three Lakes, WI, \$83,514.71, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Mallien, Maria, E., Milwaukee, WI, \$138,093.03, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, DEC, 1985.

Moon, Craig, Wm, Milwaukee, WI, \$134,257.66, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Morrison, Michael, B., Shorewood, WI, \$149,449.26, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Reed, John, F., Janesville, WI, \$130,646.55, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1985.

Sanderson, Scott, F., Stoughton, WI, \$44,237.17, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1989.

Spheeris, Eleni, N., Milwaukee, WI, \$49,794.92, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1988.

Stojkovich, Lou, Milwaukee, WI, \$64,968.54, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1987.

Tanski, Thomas, A., Jackson, WI, \$13,838.81, MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY, Milwaukee, WI, Dentistry, MAY, 1982.

Optometry

Mahoney, Robert, G., Wisconsin Rapids, WI, \$153,054.93, ILLINOIS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY, Chicago, IL, Optometry, JUN, 1987.

Pharmacy

Binagy, Dorothea, W., Whitewater, WI, \$15,988.13, TEMPLE UNIVERSITY, Philadelphia, PA, Pharmacy, SEP, 1986.

Podiatry

Fox-Woodard, David, Ted, Madison, WI, \$65,498.28, CALIFORNIA CLG OF POD MED, San Francisco, CA, Podiatry, MAY, 1985.

Hilton, Jonathon, H., Burlington, WI, \$29,338.76, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1980.

Price, Melvin, B., Milwaukee, WI, \$105,018.47, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, JUL, 1985.

Westerfield, Michael, J., Elkhorn, WI, \$151,237.87, DR. WILLIAM M. SCHOLL CLG POD MED, Chicago, IL, Podiatry, MAY, 1988.

Public Health

Rodriguez, Victor, Whitewater, WI, \$3,537.82, TULANE UNIVERSITY, New Orleans, LA, Public Health, MAY, 1989.

Veterinary Medicine

Burnett, Craig, K., Oshkosh, WI, \$1,312.83, MICHIGAN STATE UNIV, East Lansing, MI, Veterinary Medicine, JUN, 1984.

Nance, Dara, K., Madison, WI, \$31,482.47, UNIV OF WISCONSIN, Madison, WI, Veterinary Medicine, MAY, 1991.

Wyoming

Allopathic Medicine

Rainey, Debra, K., Casper, WY, \$24,031.13, CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY, Omaha, NE, Allopathic Medicine, JUN, 1986.

Chiropractic

Hess, Donald, E., Casper, WY, \$24,200.75, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC COLLEGE, Los Angeles, CA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1985.

Hildebrand, Todd, Gillette, WY, \$1,292.84, PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC, Davenport, IA, Chiropractic, SEP, 1989.

Hill, Fred, D., Kemmerer, WY, \$1,898.36, CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC CLG (MO), Kansas City, MO, Chiropractic, AUG, 1982.

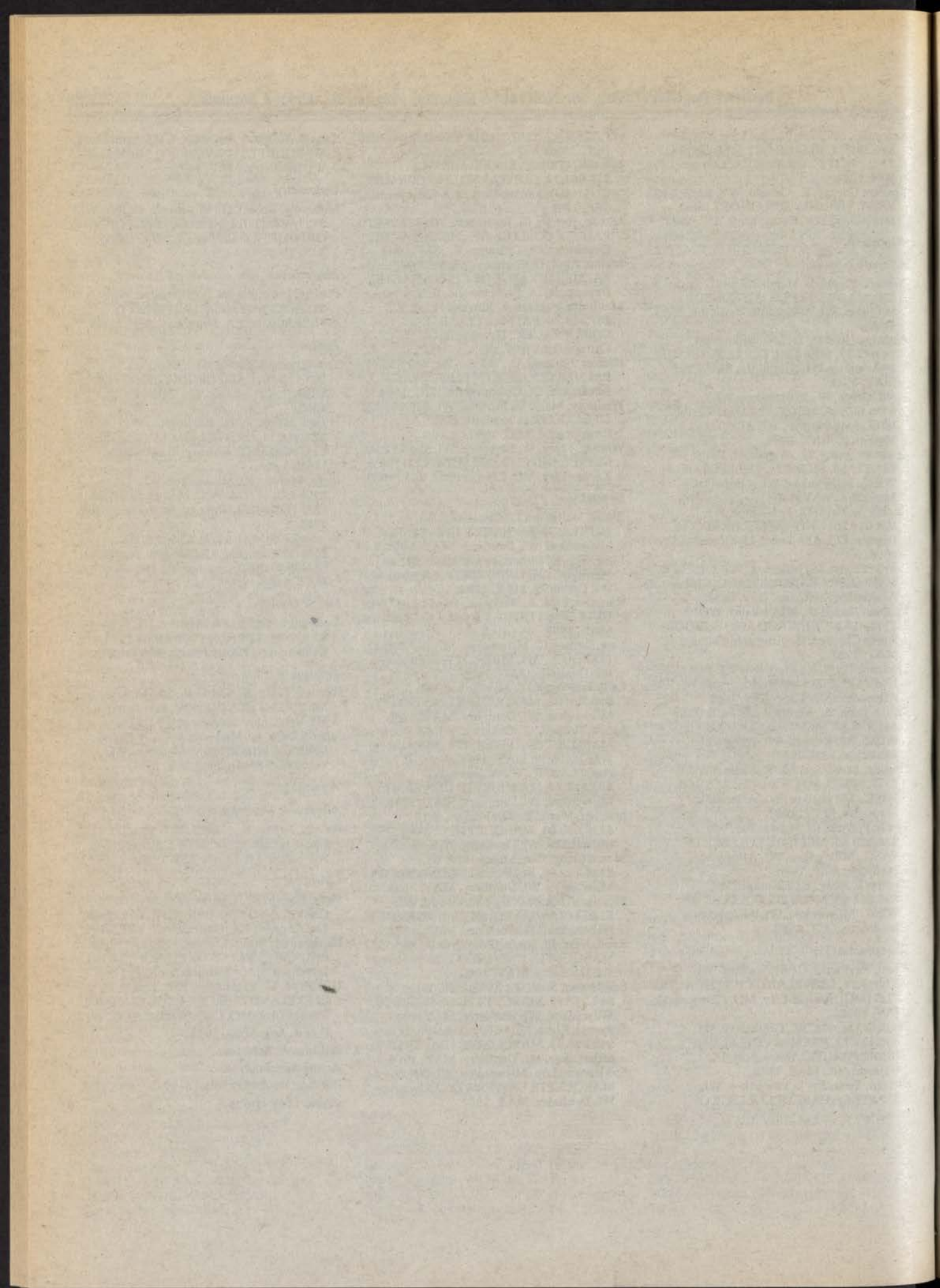
Dated: August 23, 1993.

William A. Robinson,

Acting Administrator.

[FR Doc. 93-20832 Filed 8-27-93; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4160-15-P



**Monday
August 30, 1993**

Part IV

**Department of the
Interior**

**Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and
Enforcement**

30 CFR Part 870

**Abandoned Mine Reclamation Fund—Fee
Collection and Coal Production
Reporting; Requirements for Payment by
Electronic Transfer; Proposed Rule**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement

30 CFR Part 870

RIN 1029-AB50

Abandoned Mine Reclamation Fund—
Fee Collection and Coal Production
Reporting; Requirements for Payment
by Electronic TransferAGENCY: Office of Surface Mining
Reclamation and Enforcement, Interior.

ACTION: Proposed rule.

SUMMARY: The Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement (OSM) of the United States Department of the Interior (DOI) proposes to amend its regulations governing reclamation fee payments. The revised rule would establish a new dollar threshold of \$25,000 or more for quarterly fee payments made by electronic transfer of funds to the Treasury Financial Communications System. The increased use of the electronic transfer of funds by those making reclamation fee payments would allow the Department to expedite and streamline its fee collection efforts.

DATES: *Written comments:* OSM will accept written comments on the proposed rule until 5 p.m. Eastern time on October 29, 1993.

Public hearings: Upon request, OSM will hold public hearings on the proposed rule within the comment period. OSM will accept requests for hearings until 5 p.m. Eastern time on September 29, 1993.

Individuals wishing to attend but not testify at any hearing should contact the person identified under "FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT" beforehand to verify that the hearing will be held.

ADDRESSES: *Written comments:* Hand-deliver to the Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, Administrative Record, room 660 NC, 800 North Capitol Street, NW., Washington, DC, or mail to the Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, Administrative Record, room 660 NC, 1951 Constitution Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20240.

Public hearings: The addresses and times for any hearings that may be scheduled will be announced prior to the hearings.

Requests for public hearings: Requests may be made orally or in writing to the person and address specified under "FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT" by the time specified under "DATES."

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Delleane McKenzie, Office of the Assistant Director, Finance and Accounting, Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, 1951 Constitution Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20240; Telephone (202) 208-2560 (Commercial) and (FTS).

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

- I. Public Comment Procedures
- II. Background
- III. Discussion of Proposed Rule
- IV. Procedural Matters

I. Public Comment Procedures

Written comments

Written comments submitted on the proposed rule should be specific, should be confined to issues pertinent to the proposed rule, and should explain the reason for any recommended change. Where practicable, commenters should submit three copies of their comments (see "ADDRESSES"). Comments received after the close of the comment period (see "DATE") may not be considered or included in the Administrative Record for the final rules.

Public Hearings

OSM will hold public hearings on the proposed rules upon request only. If only one person expresses an interest, a public meeting rather than a hearing may be held and the results included in the Administrative Record.

If a hearing is held, it will continue until all persons wishing to testify have been heard. To assist the transcriber and ensure an accurate record, OSM requests that persons who testify at a hearing give the transcriber a written copy of their testimony. To assist OSM in preparing appropriate responses, OSM also requests that persons who plan to testify submit to OSM, at the address previously specified for the submission of written comments (see "ADDRESSES"), an advance copy of their testimony.

II. Background

Section 402(b) of the Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act of 1977 (the Act) (30 U.S.C. 1232(b)) provides that a reclamation fee on produced coal shall be paid no later than thirty days after the end of each calendar quarter. Section 413(a) of the Act (30 U.S.C. 1242(a)) authorizes the Secretary of the Interior to do all things necessary or expedient, including promulgation of rules and regulations, to implement and administer the provisions of the Act

relating to Abandoned Mine Reclamation (title IV).

Notice is hereby given that the OSM proposes to amend 30 CFR 870.15(d). The revised rule would lower the wire transfer threshold from \$100,000 to \$25,000. This would require those companies which owe \$25,000 or more for quarterly reclamation fees to submit such payments through the use of the Treasury Financial Communications System (TFCS) electronic payments.

Approximately 100 companies currently pay via wire transfer; however, by lowering the threshold to \$25,000, OSM estimates that approximately 1,500 companies would utilize the wire transfer method of payment. Payments from these companies total \$54 million to \$55 million per quarter. Instead of submitting checks to OSM for these amounts, these companies would have their banks wire funds through the Federal Reserve System to the account for the United States Treasury at the Federal Reserve Bank of New York (FRBNY). Through the use of TFCS for these large accounts, the Department will be able to expedite and streamline its fee collection efforts.

The Treasury Financial Communications System is the computer-to-computer link between the U.S. Department of the Treasury and the Federal Reserve Bank of New York. This system provides the capability for: (1) Automated receipt and processing of funds transfer and (2) computer-assisted generation of funds transfer between Treasury, Federal Reserve banks, and other banks utilizing the Federal Reserve Communications System (FRCS). The TFCS also integrates such traffic into Treasury's Government-wide Accounting System which accounts for all Federal receipts and outlays. Treasury maintains an account at FRBNY. As a result, banks that maintain an account at a Federal Reserve bank may send funds transfers to Treasury through the FRCS for credit to the Account of the U.S. Treasury at FRBNY. Funds transfers between Treasury and banks that do not maintain an account at a Federal Reserve bank are processed through correspondent banks that do maintain an account at a Federal Reserve bank.

Following are the TFCS funds transfer message format and specific instructions from the Treasury Fiscal Requirements Manual for fund transfer messages to be used in paying reclamation fees:

(1)			
TO (2)	TYPE		
021030004	(3)		
FROM		REF	AMOUNT
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
ORDERING BANK AND RELATED DATA (8)			
(9)	(10)	(11)	
TREAS NYC/()			
(12)			
(12)			
(12)			

Funds Transfer Message Format

Item 1—Priority Code—The Priority code will be provided by the sending bank. (Note: Some Federal Reserve district banks may not require this item.)

Item 2—Treasury Department Code—The nine digit identifier "021030004" is the routing symbol of the Treasury. This item is a constant and is required for all funds transfer messages sent to Treasury.

Item 3—Type Code—The code will be provided by the sending bank.

Item 4—Sending Bank Code—This nine-digit identifier will be provided by the sending bank.

Item 5—Class Code—This class code may be provided by the sending bank at its option (if permitted by its Federal Reserve district bank).

Item 6—Reference Number—The reference number may be inserted by the sending bank to identify the transaction.

Item 7—Amount—The amount will include the dollar sign and the appropriate punctuation including cents digits. This item will be provided by the depositor.

Item 8—Sending Bank Name—The telegraphic abbreviation which corresponds to item 4 will be provided by the sending bank.

Item 9—Treasury Department Name—This item is of critical importance. It must appear on the funds transfer message in the precise manner as stated to allow for the automated processing

and classification of the funds transfer message to the agency location code of the appropriate agency. The item is comprised of a rigidly formatted, nonvariable sequence of 11 characters defined as follows:

Character # (s)	Character(s)	Definition
1-5	TREAS	First part of Treasury Department telegraphic abbreviation.
6		Space (leave blank).
7-9	NYC	Second part of Treasury Department Telegraphic abbreviation.
10	/	Slash.
11	(	Left parenthesis.

The 11 characters must be left-justified on line 5 of the funds transfer message and must appear as follows:

TREAS NYC/(14180001).

Item 10—Agency Location Code—This item is of critical importance. It must appear on the funds transfer message in the precise manner is stated to allow for the automated processing and classification of the funds transfer message to the agency location code of the appropriate agency. The agency location code refers to three-, four-, or eight-digit numeric symbols used to identify Government departments and

agencies (e.g. accounting stations, disbursing and collecting offices). OSM's unique code must be specified in the funds transfer message in order for the funds to be correctly classified to the agency. The code must immediately follow the left parenthesis of item 9, must contain no spaces, dashes, or other extra characters, and must be immediately followed by a right parenthesis. This item would appear on line 5 of the funds transfer message in conjunction with item 9 as shown below:

TREAS NYC/(14180001)

Item 11—Agency Name—OSM

Item 12—Third Party Information—Information to identify the reason for the funds transfer should be provided here. "Mine ID, sequence type, year/quarter i.e., 1534567.01.S, 91/2" is an example, meaning reclamation fees for one or several MSHA ID's. In addition, the permit number should also be included with this information.

These instructions will be mailed to coal-producing companies, along with Forms OSM-1's and OSM-1(a)'s, which are forms used to report quarterly coal production to OSM. Submission of OSM-1's and OSM-1(a)'s will remain the same, except that companies required to use wire transfer should indicate on the reporting form(s) that fees have been submitted via wire transfer and the Master Entity Number, Part 1, Block 4, on the OSM-1 Form.

This rule changes the requirement for electronic transfer of payments totalling \$25,000 or more per quarter, per company and is proposed to become effective for all reclamation fees due or overdue on April 1, 1993.

III. Discussion of Proposed Rule

Section 870.15(d)—Reclamation Fee Payment

Under the proposal, an operator who owes total quarterly reclamation fees of \$25,000 or more for one or more mines would be required to: use the Treasury Financial Communications System—electronic payments; forward its payments by electronic transfer; include the applicable master entity number (Part 1, Block 4, on the OSM-1 Form) surface mining permit and Mine Safety and Health Administration Identification numbers by year/quarter on the wire message; and use OSM's approved form(s) to report production to the address specified in paragraph (d)(2) of this section.

Operators who owe less than \$25,000 in quarterly reclamation fees for one or more mines could either forward payments by electronic transfer in accordance with the procedures specified in proposed paragraph 870.15(d)(1); or submit a check or money order payable to the Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, in the same envelope with OSM's approved form(s) to: Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, P.O. Box 360095M, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15251.

A paragraph would be added to the rule clarifying that operators who submit a payment of more than \$25,000 by a method other than electronic transfer to the Treasury Financial Communications System—Fedwire Deposit System would be in violation of the requirements of the Act, as amended.

IV. Procedural Matters

This rule does not contain collections of information which require approval by the Office of Management and Budget under 44 U.S.C. 3501 *et seq.*

Executive Order 12291 and Regulatory Flexibility Act

The Department of the Interior has determined that this document is not a major rule under the criteria of Executive Order 12291 and certifies that it will not have a significant economic effect on a substantial number of small entities under the Regulatory Flexibility Act, 5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.* The rule merely specifies the manner in which reclamation fee payments are to be

made to OSM. It does not alter the amount or frequency of payment. The rule does not distinguish between small and large entities.

Executive Order 12778 on Civil Justice Reform

This wire transfer rule has been reviewed under the applicable standards of section 2(b)(2) of Executive Order 12778, Civil Justice Reform (56 FR 55195). In general, the requirements of section 2(b)(2) of Executive Order 12778 are covered by the preamble discussion of this wire transfer rule.

Additional remarks follow concerning individual elements of the Executive Order:

A. What is the preemptive effect, if any, to be given to the regulation?

The wire transfer rule will not have any preemptive effect on any state law. This relates only to Federal obligations.

B. What is the effect on existing Federal law or regulation, if any, including all provisions repealed or modified?

This rule modifies the implementation of the Act as described herein, and is not intended to modify the implementation of any other Federal statute. The preceding discussion of this rule specifies the Federal regulatory provisions that are affected by this rule.

C. Does the rule provide a clear and certain legal standard for affected conduct rather than a general standard, while promoting simplification and burden reduction?

The standards established by this rule are as clear and certain as practicable, given the complexity of the topics covered and the mandates of the Act.

D. What is the retroactive effect, if any, to be given to the regulation?

This rule is not intended to have retroactive effect.

E. Are administrative proceedings required before parties may file suit in court? Which proceedings apply? Is the exhaustion of administrative remedies required?

No administrative proceedings are required before parties may file suit in court challenging the provisions of this rule under section 526(a) of the Act, 30 U.S.C. 1276(a).

F. Does the rule define key terms, either explicitly or by reference to other regulations or statutes that explicitly define those items?

Terms which are important to the understanding of this rule are set forth in 30 CFR 700.5, 701.5, and 870.5.

G. Does the rule address other important issues affecting clarity and general draftsmanship of regulations set forth by the Attorney General, with the concurrence of the Director of the Office

of Management and Budget, that are determined to be in accordance with the purposes of the Executive Order?

As of August 30, 1993, the Attorney General and the Director of the Office of Management and Budget have not issued any guidance on this requirement.

National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA)

This proposed rule has been reviewed by OSM and it has been determined to be categorically excluded from the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) process in accordance with the Departmental Manual (516 DM 2, appendix 1.10) and the Council on Environmental Quality Regulations for Implementing the Procedural Provisions of NEPA (40 CFR 1507.3).

Author

The author of this proposed rule is Delleane McKenzie, Finance and Accounting, Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, 1951 Constitution Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20240; Telephone (202) 208-2560, Commercial or (FTS).

List of Subjects in 30 CFR Part 870

Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Surface mining, Underground mining.

Dated: June 7, 1993.

Michael Dombeck,
Acting Deputy Assistant Secretary, Land and Minerals Management.

Accordingly, it is proposed to amend 30 CFR part 870 as set forth below:

PART 870—ABANDONED MINE RECLAMATION FUND—FEE COLLECTION AND COAL PRODUCTION REPORTING

1. The authority citation for Part 870 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 30 U.S.C. 1201 *et seq.*, as amended; and Pub. L. 100-34.

2. Section 870.15(d) is revised to read as follows:

§ 870.15 Reclamation fee payment.

- (d)(1) An operator who owes total quarterly reclamation fees of \$25,000 or more for one or more mines shall:
- (i) Use the Treasury Financial Communications System—electronic payments;
 - (ii) Forward its payments by electronic transfer;
 - (iii) Include the applicable master entity (Part 1—Block 4 on the OSM-1 Form) surface mining permit and Mine Safety and Health Administration

identification numbers by year/quarter on the wire message; and

(iv) Use OSM's approved form(s) to report production to the address specified in paragraph (d)(2) of this section.

(2) An operator who owes less than \$25,000 in quarterly reclamation fees for one or more mines may:

(i) Forward payments by electronic transfer in accordance with the

procedures specified in paragraph (d)(1) of this section; or

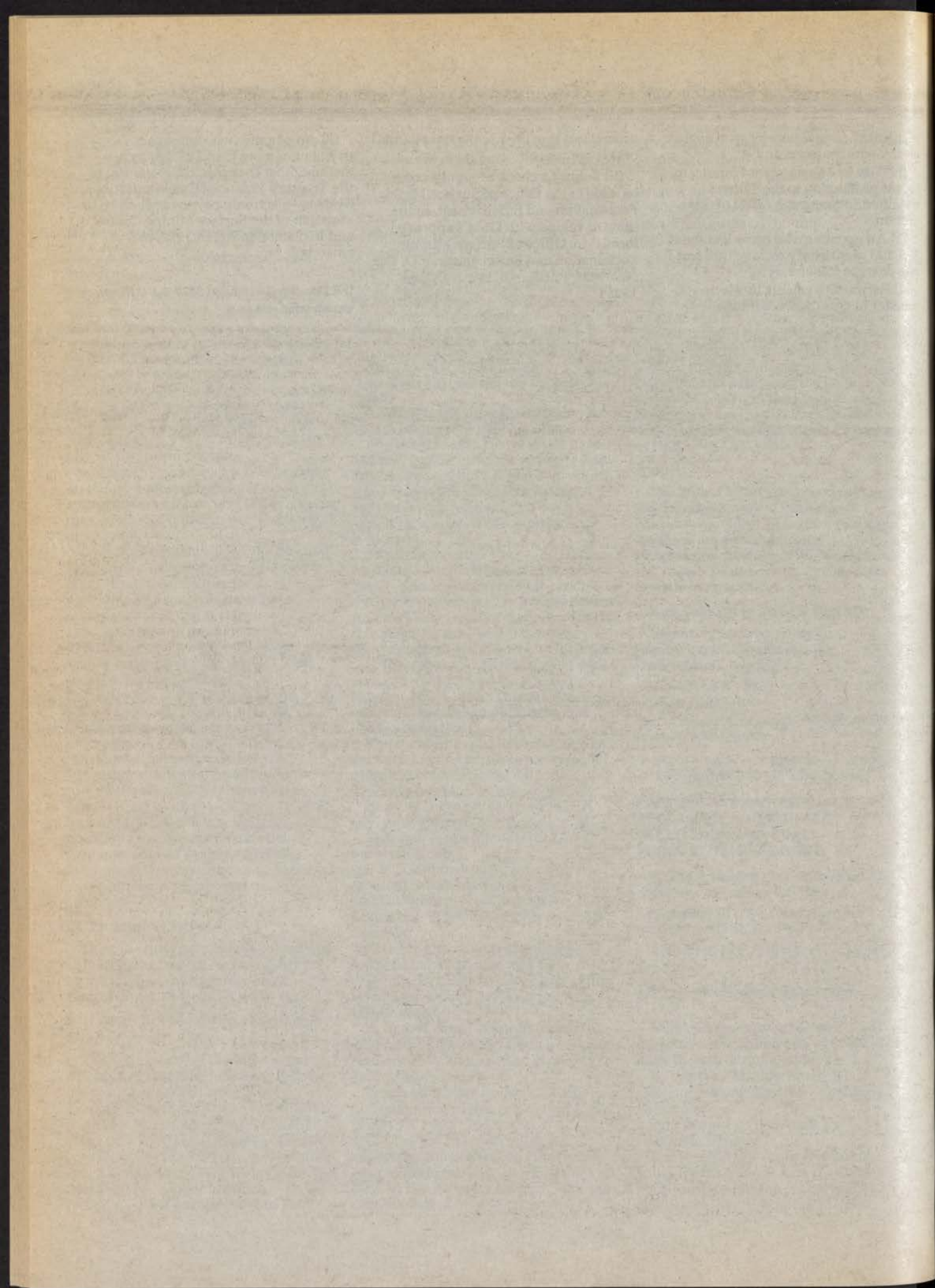
(ii) Submit a check or money order payable to the Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, in the same envelope with OSM's approved form(s) to: Office of Surface Mining Reclamation and Enforcement, P.O. Box 360095M, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15251.

(3) An operator who submits a payment of more than \$25,000 by a method other than electronic transfer to the Treasury Financial Communications System—electronic payments shall be in violation of the Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act of 1977, as amended.

* * * * *

[FR Doc. 93-20628 Filed 8-27-93; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 4310-05-M



Federal Register

Monday
August 30, 1993

Part V

**Federal Emergency
Management Agency**

**Changes to the Hotel and Motel Fire
Safety Act National Master List; Notice**

**FEDERAL EMERGENCY
MANAGEMENT AGENCY****Changes to the Hotel and Motel Fire
Safety Act National Master List**

AGENCY: United States Fire
Administration, FEMA.

ACTION: Notice.

SUMMARY: The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA or Agency) gives notice of additions and corrections/changes to, and deletions from, the national master list of places of public accommodations which meet the fire prevention and control guidelines under the Hotel and Motel Fire Safety Act.

EFFECTIVE DATE: September 29, 1993.

ADDRESSES: Comments on the master list are invited and may be addressed to the Rules Docket Clerk, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street, SW., room 840, Washington, DC 20472, (fax) (202) 646-4536. To be added to the National Master List, or to make any other change to the list, see Supplemental Information below.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Larry Maruskin, Office of Fire Prevention and Arson Control, United States Fire Administration, Federal Emergency Management Agency, National Emergency Training Center, 16825 South Seton Avenue,

Emmitsburg, MD 21727, (301) 447-1141.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: Acting under the Hotel and Motel Fire Safety Act of 1990, 15 U.S.C. 2201 note, the United States Fire Administration has worked with each State to compile a national master list of all of the places of public accommodation affecting commerce located in each State that meet the requirements of the guidelines under the Act. FEMA published the national master list in the *Federal Register* on Tuesday, November 24, 1992, 57 FR 55314, and published changes approximately monthly since then.

Parties wishing to be added to the National Master List, or to make any other change, should contact the State office or official responsible for compiling listings of properties which comply with the Hotel and Motel Fire Safety Act. A list of State contacts was published in 58 FR 17020 on March 31, 1993. If the published list is unavailable to you, the State Fire Marshal's office can direct you to the appropriate office. Periodically FEMA will update and redistribute the national master list to incorporate additions and corrections/changes to the list, and deletions from the list, that are received from the State offices.

Each update contains or may contain three categories: "Additions;"

"Corrections/changes;" and "Deletions." For the purposes of the updates, the three categories mean and include the following:

"Additions" are either names of properties submitted by a State but inadvertently omitted from the initial master list or names of properties submitted by a State after publication of the initial master list;

"Corrections/changes" are corrections to property names, addresses or telephone numbers previously published or changes to previously published information directed by the State, such as changes of address or telephone numbers, or spelling corrections; and

"Deletions" are entries previously submitted by a State and published in the national master list or an update to the national master list, but subsequently removed from the list at the direction of the State.

Copies of the national master list and its updates may be obtained by writing to the Government Printing Office, Superintendent of Documents, Washington, DC 20402-9325. When requesting copies please refer to stock number 069-001-00049-1.

The update to the national master list follows below.

Dated: August 24, 1993.

Spence W. Perry,
Acting General Counsel.

HOTEL AND MOTEL FIRE SAFETY ACT NATIONAL MASTER LIST 08/23/93 UPDATE

PROPERTY NAME	PO BOX/RT NO., STREET ADDRESS	CITY, STATE/ZIP	TELEPHONE
Additions			
ALABAMA:			
RAMADA INN	3001 ROSS CLARK CIR	DOTHAN, AL 36301	(205) 792-0031
ECONO LODGE	946 FORT DALE RD	GREENVILLE, AL 36037 ..	(205) 382-3118
RED ROOF INN 117 MOBILE SOUTH	5450 COCA COLA RD	MOBILE, AL 36619	(205) 666-1044
HOWARD JOHNSON'S OXFORD	US HWY. 78 & AL 21 S	OXFORD, AL 36203	(205) 835-3988
HOLIDAY INN ANNISTON OXFORD	US HWY. 78 & AL 21 S	OXFORD, AL 36203	(205) 831-3410
ARKANSAS:			
DAYS INN BENTON	1501 I-30	BENTON, AR 72015	(501) 776-3200
ARIZONA:			
RED LION'S LAPOSADA RESORT HOTEL	4949 E. LINCOLN DRIVE ..	SCOTTSDALE, AZ 85253 ..	(602) 952-0420
FIESTA INN	2100 S. PRIEST DRIVE	TEMPE, AZ 85282	(602) 967-1441
FLORIDA:			
DAYS INN NORTHLAKE	2158 RANCHWOOD DR	ALTAMONTE, FL.	
ORLANDO NORTH HILTON & TOWERS	350 S. NORTHLAKE BLVD ..	ALTAMONTE SPRINGS, FL 32715.	(407) 830-1985
COMFORT INN HOTEL	9800 BONITA BEACH RD ..	BONITA SPRINGS, FL 33923.	(813) 922-5001
HOWARD JOHNSON FOUNTAIN PARK PLAZA HOTEL	5150 W. US 192	KISSIMMEE, FL 34746	(407) 396-1111
ECONOLODGE MAINGATE CENTRAL	4985 W. IRLO BRONSON HWY. WSY2.	KISSIMMEE, FL 34746	(407) 386-4343
HOWARD JOHNSON CONVENTION CENTER	200 SE 2ND AVE	MIAMI, FL 33131	(305) 374-3000
HOLIDAY INN AIRPORT LAKES	1101 NW 57 AVE	MIAMI, FL 33126	(305) 266-0000
QUALITY INN SOUTH	14501 S. DIXIE HWY	MIAMI, FL 33176	(305) 251-2020
COMFORT INN EXECUTIVE SUITES	3860 TOLLGATE BLVD	NAPLES, FL 33942	(813) 353-9500
COMFORT INN NAVARRE	8670 NAVARRE PKWY	NAVARRE, FL 32566	(904) 939-1761

HOTEL AND MOTEL FIRE SAFETY ACT NATIONAL MASTER LIST 08/23/93 UPDATE—Continued

PROPERTY NAME	PO BOX/RT NO., STREET ADDRESS	CITY, STATE/ZIP	TELEPHONE
HOLIDAY INN NEW PORT RICHEY	5015 US 19	NEW PORT RICHEY, FL 34652.	(813) 849-8551
COMFORT INN GATEWAY	6826 US HWY. 19 N	NEW PORT RICHEY, FL 34652.	(813) 842-6807
COMFORT INN	11360 US HWY. 1	NORTH PALM BEACH, FL 33408.	(407) 624-7186
HOWARD JOHNSON UNIVERSAL TOWER	5905 INTERNATIONAL DR	ORLANDO, FL 32819	(407) 351-2100
COMFORT INN LAKE BUENA VISTA	8442 PALM PKWY	ORLANDO, FL 32830	(407) 239-7300
COMFORT INN	830 LEE RD	ORLANDO, FL 32810	(407) 629-4000
TRAVELodge ORLANDO AIRPORT	1853 MCCOY RD	ORLANDO, FL 32809	(407) 851-1113
QUALITY SUITES UNIVERSAL STUDIOS	7400 CANADA AVE	ORLANDO, FL 32819	(407) 363-0332
COMFORT SUITE ORLANDO	9350 TURKEY LAKE RD ...	ORLANDO, FL 32819.	
HOWARD JOHNSON DOWNTOWN WESTPARK HOTELS.	304 W. COLONIAL DR	ORLANDO, FL 32801	(407) 843-8700
HOWARD JOHNSON MIDTOWN ORLANDO	2014 W. COLONIAL DR	ORLANDO, FL 32804	(407) 841-8600
THE BRAZILIAN COURT	301 AUSTRALIAN AVE	PALM BEACH, FL 33480 ...	(407) 655-7740
INNISBROOK HILTON RESORT	36750 US HWY. 19 N	PALM HARBOUR, FL 34684.	(813) 942-2000
HOLIDAY INN ST. PETERSBURG BEACH	5300 GULF BLVD	ST. PETERSBURG BEACH, FL 33706.	(813) 360-6911
EMBASSY SUITES HOTEL AIRPORT	555 W. SHORE BLVD	TAMPA, FL 33609	(813) 875-1555
HOWARD JOHNSON LODGE KENNEDY SPACE CENTER.	1829 RIVERSIDE DR	TITUSVILLE, FL 32780	(407) 267-7900
KENTUCKY:			
DRAWBRIDGE MOTOR INN THE GARRISON BLDG..	ROYAL DRIVE & BUTTER-MILK PIKE.	FT. MITCHELL, KY 41017 .	(606) 341-2800
MASSACHUSETTS:			
BEST WESTERN CHICOPEE MOTOR LODGE	463 MEMORIAL DR	CHICOPEE, MA 01020	(413) 592-6171
COMFORT INN OF DARTMOUTH	171 FAUNCE CORNER RD	DARTMOUTH, MA 02747 ..	(508) 996-0800
FRIENDSHIP INN	380 SW CUTOFF RT. 20 & 9.	NORTHBORO, MA 01532 ..	(508) 842-8941
FACTORY MUTUAL CONFERENCE CENTER	PO BOX 9102, 1151 BOS-TON-PROVIDENCE TNPk.	NORWOOD, MA 02062	(617) 769-7900
FRIENDSHIP INN NORTH	90 STERLING ST.	WEST BOYLSTON, MA 01853.	(508) 835-6247
ECONO LODGE	1533 ELM ST	WEST SPRINGFIELD, MA 01089.	(414) 734-8278
MISSOURI:			
BEST WESTERN MUSIC CAPITAL INN	BOX 731, HCO 1	BRANSON, MO 65616	(417) 335-8378
HOLIDAY INN (WEST PARK AREA)	BOX 1570, I-55 & WIL-LIAM STREET, RT K.	CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO 63702.	(314) 334-4491
ECONO LODGE	4575 NO LINDBEREL BLVD AT I-70.	ST. LOUIS, MO 63044	(314) 731-3000
FRONTENAC HILTON	1335 S LINDBERGH BLVD	ST. LOUIS, MO 63131	(314) 993-1100
NEW JERSEY:			
WATSONS REGENCY SUITES	901 OCEAN AVE	OCEAN CITY, NJ 08226 ...	(609) 398-4300
NEW YORK:			
HOWARD JOHNSON LODGE	416 SOUTHERN BLVD	ALBANY, NY 12209	(518) 462-6555
ALL SEASONS MOTOR LODGE	1126 JERICHO TNPk	COMMACK, NY 11725	(516) 864-3500
HOWARD JOHNSON MOTOR LODGE	611 TROY SCHENEC-TADY RD.	LATHAM, NY 12110	(518) 785-5891
SARATOGA DOWNTOWNER MOTEL	413 BROADWAY	SARATOGA SPRINGS, NY 12866.	(518) 584-6160
OKLAHOMA:			
COMFORT INN	2247 GARY BLVD	CLINTON, OK 73601	(405) 323-6840
HOLIDAY INN	HWY. 75 & TRUDGEON ...	HENRYETTA, OK 74437 ...	(918) 652-2581
RADISSON INN	401 S. MERIDIAN AVE	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73108.	(405) 947-7681
QUALITY INN	720 S. MACARTHUR BLVD	OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73128.	(405) 943-2393
HOLIDAY INN	2515 W. SIXTH ST	STILLWATER, OK 74074 ...	(405) 372-0800
OREGON:			
RED LION INDIAN HILLS	304 SE NYE AVE	PENDLETON, OR 97801 ...	(503) 276-6111
PENNSYLVANIA:			
HOWARD JOHNSON MOTOR LODGE	473 S. EISENHOWER BLVD.	HARRISBURG, PA 17111 ..	(717) 564-4730
TENNESSEE:			
KNOXVILLE AIRPORT HILTON	ALCOA HWY., MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT.	ALCOA, TN 37701	(615) 970-4300
HOJO INN BY HOWARD JOHNSON	975 VOLUNTEER PKWY ...	BRISTOL, TN 37620	(615) 968-9474

HOTEL AND MOTEL FIRE SAFETY ACT NATIONAL MASTER LIST 08/23/93 UPDATE—Continued

PROPERTY NAME	PO BOX/RT NO., STREET ADDRESS	CITY, STATE/ZIP	TELEPHONE
HOLIDAY INN—I 81	111 HOLIDAY DRIVE	BRISTOL, TN 37620	(615) 988-1101
DAYS INN OF CLARKSVILLE	3065 GUTHRIE HWY	CLARKSVILLE, TN 37040 ..	(615) 552-1155
HOLIDAY INN I-24	3095 GUTHRIE HWY	CLARKSVILLE, TN 37040 ..	(615) 648-4848
CLINTON SUPER 8 MOTEL	HWY. 61 & I-75	CLINTON, TN 37716	(615) 457-0565
HOLIDAY INN OF COOKEVILLE	970 S. JEFFSON	COOKEVILLE, TN 38501 ...	(615) 526-7125
ECONO LODGE	HWY. 31-A & I-65, EXIT 22 ..	CORNFORSVILLE, TN 37047 ..	(615) 293-2111
DOVER INN MOTEL	1545 DONELSON PKWY ...	DOVER, TN 37058	(615) 232-5556
COMFORT INN	815 REELFOOT DRIVE	DYERSBURG, TN 38024 ...	(901) 285-6851
HOLIDAY INN	1307 MURFREESBORO RD.	FRANKLIN, TN 37064	(615) 794-7591
RIVER TERRANCE RESORT & CONVENTION CENTER	240 RIVER ROAD	GATLINBURG, TN 37738 ..	(615) 436-5161
PARK VISTA HOTEL	AIRPORT ROAD	GATLINBURG, TN 37738 ..	(615) 436-9211
FAIRFIELD INN	535 WILEY PARKER RD ...	JACKSON, TN 38305	(901) 668-1400
GARDEN PLAZA HOTEL	211 MOCKINGBIRD LANE ..	JOHNSON CITY, TN 37604 ..	(615) 929-2000
FAIRFIELD INN	207 E MOUNTCASTLE DR ..	JOHNSON CITY, TN 37601 ..	(615) 282-3335
COMFORT INN	100 INDIAN CENTER COURT.	KINGSPORT, TN 37660 ...	(615) 378-4418
ECONO LODGE	402 LOVELL ROAD	KNOXVILLE, TN 37922	(615) 675-7200
COMFORT INN-WEST	11748 SNYDER RD. I-40 EXIT 373.	KNOXVILLE, TN 37922	(615) 675-5566
COMFORT INN	5334 CENTRAL AVENUE PIKE.	KNOXVILLE, TN 37912	(615) 688-1010
HAMPTON INN	704 S. CUMBERLAND ST, LEBANON, TN 37087.	(615) 444-7400.	
HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS	641 S. CUMBERLAND ST, LEBANON, TN 37087.	(615) 444-7020.	
MCMINNVILLE HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS	809 SPARTA ST	MCMINNVILLE, TN 37110 ..	(615) 473-2159
HOLIDAY INN MEMPHIS DOWNTOWN CONV. CENTER	250 NORTH MAIN STREET.	MEMPHIS, TN 38103	(901) 527-7300
RED ROOF INN-SOUTH	3875 AMERICAN HWY	MEMPHIS, TN 38118	(901) 363-2335
RED ROOF INN #186	210 S. PAULINE	MEMPHIS, TN 38104	(901) 528-0650
RED ROOF INN-MEMPHIS EAST	6055 SHELBY OAKS DR ...	MEMPHIS, TN	(901) 388-6111
HOLIDAY INN MEMPHIS EAST	5795 POPLAR AVE	MEMPHIS, TN 38119	(901) 682-7881
HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS	5225 SUMMER AVE	MEMPHIS, TN 38122	(901) 685-0704
HOWARD JOHNSON LODGE EAST	1541 SYCAMORE VIEW	MEMPHIS, TN 38134	(901) 388-1300
HOLIDAY INN MIDTOWN/MEDICAL CENTER	1837 UNION AVENUE	MEMPHIS, TN 38104	(901) 278-4100
RAMADA INN	INTERSTATE 81 & HWY. 25 E.	MORRISTOWN, TN 37814 ..	(615) 587-2400
GARDEN PLAZA HOTEL	1850 OLD FORT PARK-WAY.	MURFREESBORO, TN 37129.	(615) 895-5555
HOLIDAY INN MURFREESBORO	2227 OLD FORT PARK-WAY.	MURFREESBORO, TN 37129.	(615) 896-2420
HOLIDAY INN BRILEY PARKWAY	2200 ELM HILL PIKE	NASHVILLE, TN 37214	(615) 883-9770
HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS/AIRPORT	1111 AIRPORT CENTER DRIVE.	NASHVILLE, TN 37214	(615) 883-1366
LaQUINTA MOTOR INN-METRO CENTER #802	2001 METRO CENTER BLVD.	NASHVILLE, TN 37228	(615) 259-2130
LaQUINTA MOTOR INNS (NASHVILLE SOUTH)	4311 SIDCO DRIVE	NASHVILLE, TN 37204	(615) 834-6900
DAYS INN-EAST	3445 PERCY PRIEST DR ..	NASHVILLE, TN 37214	(615) 889-8881
HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS-OPRYLAND AREA	2516 MUSIC VALLEY DR ..	NASHVILLE, TN 37214	(615) 889-0088
HOLIDAY INN CROWNE PLAZA	623 UNION ST	NASHVILLE, TN 37219	(615) 259-2000
RAMADA INN-AIRPORT	709 SPENCE LANE	NASHVILLE, TN 37217	(615) 361-0102
HAMPTON INN	1919 WEST END AVE	NASHVILLE, TN 37203	(615) 329-1144
NASHVILLE SUPER 8 MOTEL	3320 DICKERSON PIKE	NASHVILLE, TN 37207	(615) 226-1897
WYNDHAM NASHVILLE AIRPORT	1112 AIRPORT CENTER DRIVE.	NASHVILLE, TN 37214	(615) 889-8090
GARDEN PLAZA HOTEL	215 SOUTH ILLINOIS AVE ..	OAK RIDGE, TN 37830	(615) 481-2468
OAK RIDGE COMFORT INN	433 SOUTH RUTGERS AVENUE.	OAK RIDGE, TN 37830	(615) 481-8200
ECONO LODGE	RT 5 BOX 52	SWEETWATER, TN 37874 ..	(615) 337-9357
HAMPTON INN	PO BOX 28 7829 E. LAMAR ALEXANDER PKWY.	TOWNSEND, TN 37882	(615) 448-9000
TEXAS:			
SCOTSMAN INN EAST	211 N. W.W. WHITE RD	SAN ANTONIO, TX 78219 ..	(210) 359-7268
VIRGINIA:			
RICHMOND AIRPORT HILTON	5501 EUBANK ROAD	SANDSTON, VA 23150.	
WASHINGTON:			
RED LION BELLEVUE CENTER	818 112TH AVE. NE	BELLEVUE, WA 98004	(206) 455-1515

HOTEL AND MOTEL FIRE SAFETY ACT NATIONAL MASTER LIST 08/23/93 UPDATE—Continued

PROPERTY NAME	PO BOX/RT NO., STREET ADDRESS	CITY, STATE/ZIP	TELEPHONE
RED LION KELSO	510 KELSO DR	KELSO, WA 98626	(206) 636-4400
EXECUTIVE COURT SUITES	300 10TH AVE	SEATTLE, WA 98122	(206) 223-9300
RED LION WENATCHEE	1225 N. WENATCHEE AVE	WENATCHEE, WA 98801 ..	(509) 663-0711
RED LION YAKIMA VALLEY	1507 N. FIRST ST	YAKIMA, WA 98901	(509) 248-7850
CORRECTIONS/CHANGES			
ARKANSAS:			
HOT SPRINGS PARK HILTON	PO BOX 0, 305 MALVERN AVE.	HOT SPRINGS, AR 71901	(501) 623-6600
ARIZONA:			
PHOENIX AIRPORT HILTON	2435 S. 47TH ST	PHOENIX, AZ 85034	(602) 894-1600
CALIFORNIA:			
SAN JOSE HILTON AND TOWERS	300 ALMADEN BLVD	SAN JOSE, CA 95110	(408) 287-2100
DELAWARE:			
WILMINGTON HILTON	630 NAAMANS RD. @ I-95	CLAYMONT, DE 19703	(302) 792-2700
FLORIDA:			
ORLANDO NORTH HILTON AND TOWERS	350 S. NORTHLAKE BLVD	ALTAMONTE SPRINGS, FL 32701.	
CLEARWATER BEACH HILTON INN	715 S. GULFVIEW BLVD ...	CLEARWATER BEACH, FL 34630-2694.	
SANDESTIN BEACH HILTON GOLF AND TENNIS RESORT.	5540 HWY. 98 E	DESTIN, FL 32541-4214.	
ST PETERSBURG HILTON & TOWERS	333 FIRST ST. S	ST PETERSBURG, FL 33701.	
ST PETERSBURG BEACH HILTON RESORT	5250 GULF BLVD	ST PETERSBURG BEACH, FL 33706-2408.	
GEORGIA:			
LAKE LANIER ISLANDS HILTON RESORT	7000 HOLIDAY RD	LAKE LANIER ISLANDS, GA 30518.	(404) 945-8787
SAVANNAH DESOTO HILTON	15 E. LIBERTY ST	SAVANNAH, GA 31402-3979.	(912) 232-9000
ILLINOIS:			
PALMER HOUSE HILTON	17 E. MONROE ST	CHICAGO, IL 60690	(312) 726-7500
OAK LAWN HILTON INN	9333 S. CICERO	OAK LAWN, IL 60453-2517.	(708) 425-7800
KENTUCKY:			
HILTON SUITES HOTEL OF LEXINGTON GREEN	3195 NICHOLASVILLE	LEXINGTON, KY 40503-3309.	(606) 271-4000
MISSOURI:			
DAYS INN ON THE LAKE	2560 S. OUTER RD	LAKE SAINT LOUIS, MO 63367.	(314) 625-1711
NORTH CAROLINA:			
HILTON AT UNIVERSITY PLACE	8629 JM KEYNES DR	CHARLOTTE, NC 28213-8425.	(704) 547-7444
NEBRASKA:			
BEST WESTERN NEW TOWER INN	7764 DODGE ST	OMAHA, NE 68114	(402) 393-5500
BEST WESTERN CENTRAL OMAHA	3650 S. 72ND ST	OMAHA, NE 68124	(402) 397-3700
NEW JERSEY:			
BRUNSWICK HILTON	3 TOWER CENTER BLVD .	EAST BRUNSWICK, NJ 08816.	(908) 828-2000
NEWARK AIRPORT HILTON	1170 SPRING ST	ELIZABETH, NJ 07201	(908) 351-3900
NEW YORK:			
RYE TOWN HILTON	699 WESTCHESTER AVE .	RYE BROOK, NY 10573	(914) 939-6300
OKLAHOMA:			
HOLIDAY INN	2215 N. 14TH	PONCA CITY, OK	(405) 762-8311
TENNESSEE:			
BRENTWOOD HILTON SUITES	9000 OVERLOOK BLVD	BRENTWOOD, TN 37027 ..	(615) 370-0111
KNOXVILLE HILTON DOWNTOWN	501 W. CHURCH ST	KNOXVILLE, TN 37902	(615) 523-2300
TEXAS:			
HOUSTON HOBBY AIRPORT HILTON	8181 AIRPORT BLVD	HOUSTON, TX 77061-4142.	(713) 645-3000
HOUSTON WEST HILTON INN	12401 KATY FRWY	HOUSTON, TX 77079-1401.	(713) 496-9090
ODESSA HILTON	5200 E. UNIVERSITY	ODESSA, TX 79762-9113 .	(915) 368-5885
VIRGINIA:			
COMFORT INN BLACKSBURG	3705 SOUTH MAIN STREET.	BLACKSBURG, VA 24060 .	(703) 951-1500
HAMPTON INN	3235 WESTERN BRANCH BLVD.	CHESAPEAKE, VA 23321 .	(804) 484-5800
COMFORT INN	12330 JEFFERSON AVE-NUE.	NEWPORT NEWS, VA 23602.	(804) 249-0200

HOTEL AND MOTEL FIRE SAFETY ACT NATIONAL MASTER LIST 08/23/93 UPDATE—Continued

PROPERTY NAME	PO BOX/RT NO., STREET ADDRESS	CITY, STATE/ZIP	TELEPHONE
RICHMOND AIRPORT HILTON	5501 EUBANK RD	SANDSTON, VA 23150-1919.	
FOUNDERS INN & CONFERENCE CENTER	5641 INDIAN RIVER ROAD	VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23464.	(804) 424-5511
VIRGINIA BEACH HILTON INN	8TH ST. AND ATLANTIC AVE.	VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23451.	(804) 428-8935

[FR Doc. 93-20919 Filed 8-27-93; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6718-26 U

federal register

**Monday
August 30, 1993**

Part VI

**Department of the
Interior**

Fish and Wildlife Service

50 CFR Part 17

**Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and
Plants; Proposed Determination of Critical
Habitat for the Mojave Population of the
Desert Tortoise; Proposed Rule**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Fish and Wildlife Service

50 CFR Part 17

RIN 1018-AC01

Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Proposed Determination of Critical Habitat for the Mojave Population of the Desert Tortoise

AGENCY: Fish and Wildlife Service, Interior.

ACTION: Proposed rule.

SUMMARY: The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (Service) proposes to designate critical habitat for the Mojave population of the desert tortoise (*Gopherus agassizii*), a species federally listed as threatened under the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (Act). Located primarily on Federal land, and to a lesser extent on State, private and Tribal lands, this proposed critical habitat designation would result in additional protection requirements under section 7 of the Act with regard to activities that require Federal agency action. Section 4 of the Act requires the Service to consider economic costs and benefits prior to making a final decision on the size and scope of critical habitat. The Service solicits data and comments from the public on all aspects of this proposal, including additional data on the economic impacts of the designation and a valuation technique for determining benefits.

DATES: Comments from all interested parties on the proposed determination and associated economic analysis must be received in writing by October 29, 1993. The economic analysis is available for public review and can be obtained by writing or calling the Nevada Field Office at the address and telephone number listed below. The Service intends to conduct one public hearing at each of the following locations. Each hearing will be held from 1 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m.:

1. Wednesday, October 6, 1993, Riverside, California;
2. Tuesday, October 12, 1993, Las Vegas, Nevada; and
3. Thursday, October 14, 1993, St. George, Utah.

ADDRESSES: Comments and materials concerning this proposal should be sent to the Field Supervisor, Nevada Field Office, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, 4600 Kietzke Lane, Building C-125, Reno, Nevada 89502. The complete file for this rule, including comments and materials received, will be available for public inspection, by appointment,

during normal business hours at the above address. The public hearings will be held at the following locations:

1. Riverside, California—Riverside Municipal Auditorium, 3485 7th Street;
 2. Las Vegas, Nevada—Clark County Commission Chambers, 225 Bridger Avenue, 1st Floor; and
 3. St. George, Utah—Cox Auditorium, The Dixie Center, 425 South 700 East.
- FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Mr. David L. Harlow, Field Supervisor, Nevada Field Office, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, at the above address (702/784-5227).

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:**Background**

The Mojave population of the desert tortoise, referred to herein as desert tortoise or tortoise, is one of three species in the genus *Gopherus* found in the United States. The Berlandier's tortoise (*G. berlandieri*) is found in northeastern Mexico and southern Texas. The gopher tortoise (*G. polyphemus*) is found in the hot, humid portions of the southeastern United States. *G. agassizii* is relatively large, with adults measuring up to 15 inches in shell length, and inhabits the Mojave, Colorado, and Sonoran Deserts in the southwestern United States and adjacent Mexico. The species is divided into the Sonoran and Mojave populations. The Sonoran population occurs south and east of the Colorado River in Arizona and Mexico, while the Mojave population occupies those portions of the Mojave and Colorado Deserts north and west of the Colorado River in southwestern Utah, northwestern Arizona, southern Nevada, and California.

Previous Federal Actions

On August 20, 1980, the Service listed the Beaver Dam Slope population of the desert tortoise (*Gopherus agassizii*), in southwestern Utah, as a threatened species and designated 35 square miles of critical habitat (45 FR 55654). On September 14, 1984, the Service received a petition from the Environmental Defense Fund, Natural Resources Defense Council, and Defenders of Wildlife to list the desert tortoise in Arizona, California, and Nevada as endangered. In September 1985, the Service determined that the listing was warranted, but precluded by other listing actions of higher priority under authority of section 4(b)(3)(iii) of the Act (50 FR 49868). The Service made annual findings of warranted but precluded from 1985 through 1989 under section 4(b)(3)(C) of the Act. On May 31, 1989, the same three

environmental organizations provided substantial new information and petitioned the Service to list the desert tortoise as endangered throughout its range in the United States, under the expedited emergency provisions of the Act. As a result of the new information, on August 4, 1989 (54 FR 32326), the Service listed the Mojave population, excluding the Beaver Dam Slope population in Utah, as endangered by emergency rule. The Mojave population was designated in the emergency rule as all tortoises occurring north and west of the Colorado River, in California, Nevada, Arizona, and Utah. The Mojave population was then proposed under normal listing procedures on October 13, 1989 (54 FR 42270), and listed as threatened on April 2, 1990 (55 FR 12178).

Section 4(a)(3) of the Act requires that, to the maximum extent prudent and determinable, the Secretary designate critical habitat at the time a species is determined to be endangered or threatened. The Service's regulations (50 CFR 424.12(a)(2)) state that critical habitat is not determinable if information sufficient to perform required analyses of the impacts of the designation is lacking or if the biological needs of the species are not sufficiently well known to permit identification of an area as critical habitat. At the time of listing, the Service found that critical habitat was not determinable because the specific size and spatial configuration of essential habitats, as well as vital linkages connecting areas necessary for ensuring the conservation of the Mojave desert population throughout its range, could not be determined without further information.

On January 8, 1993, several plaintiffs filed a motion seeking in *Desert Tortoise et al. v. Lujan et al.*, Civ. No. 93-0114 MHP (N.D. Cal.) to stop the transfer of public land to the State of California for construction of a low-level nuclear waste disposal facility in Ward Valley located in southern California. The plaintiffs contended that the Service violated the Act by failing to designate critical habitat for the desert tortoise and sought an injunction prohibiting transfer of the site until critical habitat was designated and a new section 7 biological opinion that addressed the effects of the transfer on critical habitat was completed.

On January 27, 1993, the Natural Resources Defense Council and other environmental groups sued to compel designation of critical habitat for the Mojave population of the desert tortoise, alleging that the Secretary had failed to meet the designation deadline under section 4(b)(6)(C)(ii) of the Act (*Natural*

Resources Defense Council v. Babbitt, No. C-93-0301 MHP (N.D. Cal.)). Plaintiffs further requested the court to prohibit the Service from issuing any further biological opinions for the tortoise under section 7 of the Act until critical habitat was designated.

The two cases regarding critical habitat were consolidated, and on May 21, 1993, the plaintiffs and the Secretary agreed on a stipulation requiring the defendants to propose critical habitat for the desert tortoise by August 1, 1993, and to designate critical habitat by December 1, 1993. On July 30, 1993, the plaintiffs agreed to an extension of these deadlines to August 29, 1993, for a proposal and December 15, 1993, for a final decision.

On March 30, 1993, the Service announced the availability of the *Draft Recovery Plan for the Desert Tortoise (Mojave Population)* (Draft Recovery Plan) (58 FR 16691). The Draft Recovery Plan (USFWS 1993) divides the range of the desert tortoise into 6 recovery units and recommends establishment of 14 Desert Wildlife Management Areas (DWMAs) within the recovery units. Within each DWMA, the Draft Recovery Plan recommends specific management actions to effect recovery of desert tortoises. The public comment period on the Draft Recovery Plan closed on June 30, 1993.

Ecological Considerations

The range of the Mojave population of the desert tortoise includes portions of the Mojave Desert and the Colorado Desert division of the Sonoran Desert (Colorado Desert), and spans portions of four states. The Mojave Desert is located in southern California, southern Nevada, northwestern Arizona, and southwestern Utah. It is bordered on the north by the Great Basin Desert, on the west by the Sierra Nevada and Tehachapi ranges, on the south by the San Gabriel and San Bernardino Mountains and the Colorado Desert, and on the east by the Grand Wash Cliffs and Hualapai Mountains of Arizona. This area includes parts of Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, and Riverside Counties in California; the northwestern part of Mohave County, Arizona; Clark County, and the southern parts of Esmeralda, Nye, and Lincoln Counties in Nevada; and part of Washington County, Utah. The Colorado Desert is located south of the Mojave Desert, east of California's Peninsular Ranges, and west of the Colorado River. This area includes Imperial County and parts of San Bernardino and Riverside Counties, California.

The desert tortoise is most commonly found within the desert scrub vegetation

type, primarily in creosote bush scrub vegetation, but also in succulent scrub, cheesebush scrub, blackbush scrub, hopsage scrub, shadscale scrub, microphyll woodland, and Mojave saltbush-allscale scrub. Within the desert microphyll woodland, the desert tortoise occurs in blue palo verde-ironwood-smoke tree woodland. The tortoise also occurs in scrub-steppe vegetation types of the desert and semidesert grassland complex (USFWS 1993).

Within these vegetation types, desert tortoises potentially can survive and reproduce where their basic habitat requirements are met. These requirements include a sufficient amount and quality of forage species; shelter sites for protection from predators and environmental extremes; suitable substrates for burrowing, nesting, and overwintering; various plants for shelter; and adequate area for movement, dispersal, and gene flow. Throughout most of the Mojave Region, tortoises occur most commonly on gently sloping terrain with soils ranging from sand to sandy-gravel and with scattered shrubs, and where there is abundant inter-shrub space for growth of herbaceous plants. Throughout their range, however, tortoises can be found in steeper, rockier areas (USFWS 1993).

The size of desert tortoise home ranges varies with respect to location and year. Females have long-term home ranges that are approximately half that of the average male, which range from 10 to 80 hectares (Berry 1986).

Although desert tortoise populations are not generally known to inhabit elevations much above 4,000 feet, tortoise burrows have been located at 4,800 feet in the Providence and Clark Mountains of the eastern Mojave (Luckenbach 1982; W. Yumiko, pers. comm., 1992). Reliable sources have recorded desert tortoises at 7,300 feet in Death Valley National Monument, California (Luckenbach 1982); at 4,800 feet in the Goodsprings Mountains (R. Marlow, pers. comm.) and the Spring Range, Nevada (C. Stevenson, pers. comm.); at 5,000 feet in the East Pahrangat Range, Nevada (C. Stevenson, pers. comm.); and at 5,200 feet on the Nevada Test Site (B. Burge, pers. comm.). In addition, numerous anecdotal reports place desert tortoises as high as 7,000 feet on Mount Charleston, Nevada, and in the Clark Mountains, California. Fossil remains from the Pleistocene to late Holocene (12,000 to 1,000 years before present) indicate the preferred habitat of the desert tortoise included elevations far exceeding those of today, perhaps in response to arid climatic episodes that

occurred during this epoch (Morafka and Brussard, in prep.; Schneider and Everson 1989). This fossil evidence indicates that the species may have spent less than 10 percent of its taxonomic life span in the contemporary warm creosote bush desert, the remainder having been spent in more mesic, equable, and productive climates and ecosystems. This implies that contemporary tortoise populations in most of the Mojave region are likely to be vulnerable to adverse climatic conditions and to regional climate change (Morafka and Brussard, in prep.).

Throughout its geographic distribution, the desert tortoise exhibits many trait variations. For example, three basic shell shapes (phenotypes) are indicative of desert tortoise populations in distinct geographic areas within their range (Weinstein and Berry 1988). Tortoises occurring in California and southern Nevada exhibit a boxlike, high-domed shell phenotype; Beaver Dam Slope tortoises have a short plastron (underside) and a low-domed shell phenotype; and Sonoran Desert tortoises have a pear-shaped, low-domed shell phenotype (Weinstein and Berry 1988). Furthermore, identification of the three phenotypes parallels results of mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) studies that also "type" desert tortoises into the same three populations based on genetics (Lamb *et al.* 1989). Other trait variations are found in the behavior, physiology, and ecology of the desert tortoise, further identifying population differences throughout the desert tortoise's range (Weinstein and Berry 1988). It is because of this immense variability that six distinct population segments of the Mojave population have been proposed in the Draft Recovery Plan (USFWS 1993). The six recovery units within the range of the desert tortoise, as outlined in the Draft Recovery Plan, represent the biotic and abiotic variability found in the desert tortoise.

The Northern Colorado Recovery Unit is located completely in California, southwest of the town of Needles, with the western bank of the Colorado River as an eastern boundary. This unit is varied, both vegetationally and topographically. It includes elements of both Colorado Desert and Mojave Desert floras with succulent scrub (*Fouquieria*, *Opuntia*, *Yucca* species), blue palo verde-smoke tree woodland, cheesebush scrub (northern Colorado Desert type), creosote bush scrub, and big galleta scrub steppe (USFWS 1993). The cover provided by shrubs and grasses varies considerably within valleys and appears to be dependent on soil types and

amounts of desert pavement (USFWS 1993). Elevations range from about 600 to 4,700 feet. A number of basins and ranges are represented, characterized by flats, valleys, alluvial fans, lava flows, and small washes. Desert tortoises are found here in washes as well as in many of the other habitat types. They feed on both summer and winter annuals and den singly in burrows under shrubs, in intershrub spaces, and occasionally in washes (USFWS 1993).

One DWMA (Chemehuevi) has been proposed in the Draft Recovery Plan for the Northern Colorado Recovery Unit. Current desert tortoise densities within this area are greater here than in many of the other recovery units (approximately 10 to 275 adults per square mile, with an average density of 35 adults per square mile). However, this Recovery Unit has the potential to support an average density of 70 adults per square mile in protected areas if managed appropriately (USFWS 1993). It has been suggested that regional densities were probably depressed due to military activities in the 1940's, livestock grazing, and other human uses (USFWS 1993). The Bureau of Land Management (BLM) manages the majority of the lands within this unit, while the remaining lands are in private or State ownership. Desert tortoises within this Recovery Unit have the "California" mtDNA haplotype and shell type common to California and southwestern Nevada. Allozyme frequencies differ significantly between this Recovery Unit and the Western Mojave Recovery Unit indicating some degree of reproductive isolation between the two (USFWS 1993).

The Eastern Colorado Recovery Unit is also located completely within California. It lies directly to the south of the Northern Colorado Recovery Unit, southwest of the town of Blythe, California, and northwest of Yuma, Arizona, with the western bank of the Colorado River as an eastern boundary. Plant communities are typical of the Colorado subdivision of the Sonoran Desert. Tortoises here occupy well-developed washes, desert pavements, piedmonts, and rocky slopes characterized by relatively species-rich succulent scrub (*Fouquieria*, *Opuntia*, *Yucca* species), creosote bush scrub, and blue palo verde-ironwood-smoke tree communities. Elevations in this unit range from about 400 to 4,500 feet. Winter burrows are generally shorter in length, and activity periods are longer than in the western Mojave. These desert tortoises feed on summer and winter annuals and some cacti. They typically occupy shelter sites singly within banks of washes, in shallow

burrows on alluvial fans, and under shrubs.

The Draft Recovery Plan has proposed one DWMA (Chuckwalla) for the Eastern Colorado Recovery Unit, although a portion of the Joshua Tree DWMA lies within the boundaries of both the Western Mojave and the Eastern Colorado Recovery Units. Current tortoise densities within the DWMA are approximately 5 to 175 adults per square mile, with an average density of 15 adults per square mile. With increased management in protected areas, it is thought that densities could reach an average of 40 adult tortoises per square mile (USFWS 1993). Included within this unit is the Chuckwalla Bench, an area for which an average estimated population was recorded of about 500 tortoises per square mile between the years 1979 and 1982, the highest known density of desert tortoises (USFWS 1993). Declines in this area may have been due to vandalism, predation by ravens, and vehicle-related mortality, in conjunction with poor environmental conditions (USFWS 1993). Like the Northern Colorado Recovery Unit, much of the historical habitat degradation is due to military activities in the 1940's. Land ownership is a checkerboard of BLM, military, and private lands. Like the Northern Colorado Recovery Unit described above, desert tortoises here have the "California" mtDNA haplotype and shell type (USFWS 1993).

The Western Mojave Recovery Unit lies to the northwest of the Eastern Colorado Recovery Unit and to the west of the Northern Colorado and Eastern Mojave Recovery Units in California. Although the majority of the Recovery Unit is considered to be within the Mojave Desert, the southeastern portion is transitional between the Mojave and Colorado deserts. The northern portion of the Western Mojave Recovery Unit is transitional with the Eastern/Northeastern Mojave Recovery Units. These transitional areas result in extremely heterogeneous vegetation and topography, offering a diverse range of habitats for the desert tortoise—a feature that may be important over the long-term in the event of climatic changes. Vegetation is characterized by creosote bush scrub, Mojave saltbush-allscale scrub (endemic), Indian rice grass scrub-steppe, hopsage scrub, big galleta scrub steppe, cheesebush scrub (west Mojave type), desert psammophytes, and blackbush scrub. California juniper—one-leaf pinon woodlands dominate the higher elevations. Topography is varied with flats, valleys, alluvial fans, rolling hills, mountainous slopes, rock outcrops, badlands, sand dunes, and

lava flows. Desert tortoises occur here primarily in valleys, on alluvial fans, and on rolling hills in saltbush, creosote bush, and scrub steppe communities. Elevations range from 1,500 to 5,800 feet. The majority of desert tortoises within this unit den singly, but in the transitional northernmost section of the unit more than one desert tortoise may inhabit a shelter site. Shelter sites are dug deep during winter and summer periods of inactivity, and are usually located under shrubs on alluvial fans and sometimes in washes. Above-ground activity occurs primarily in the spring when the animals forage on winter annuals, some herbaceous perennials, and cacti. These desert tortoises are generally adapted to a regime of winter rains and occasional summer storms.

The four DWMAs proposed within the Western Mojave Recovery Unit are characterized by high, contiguous population densities (5 to 250 desert tortoise per square mile, with an average of 20 adults per square mile). It is thought that with increased management in protected areas over the long-term, densities of 50 to 100 adults per square mile could be obtained (USFWS 1993). Several military operations, urbanization, agricultural development, sheep grazing, off-highway vehicle (OHV) activities, and disease within this Recovery Unit are thought to be responsible for population declines since the 1930's. Proposed military expansion would result in further loss of desert tortoises and their habitat. This Recovery Unit contains pockets of the most protected and undisturbed desert tortoise habitat, and also contains some of the most threatened areas (USFWS 1993). Land ownership within this unit is a mixture of private, BLM, military, National Park Service, and State lands. The Service does not propose the Desert Tortoise Natural Area (DTNA) and Joshua Tree National Monument, in California, as critical habitat since these two areas already receive adequate protection. However, because these two areas are important to the recovery of the tortoise, the Service may reconsider designating these areas as critical habitat should changes in current management activities occur. Desert tortoises here have the "California" mtDNA haplotype and shell type (USFWS 1993).

The Eastern Mojave Recovery Unit, located primarily in California, extends into Nevada in the Amargosa, Pahrump, and Piute Valleys. It lies directly to the north of the Northern Colorado Recovery Unit, with the western bank of the Colorado River as an eastern boundary. This Recovery Unit is

isolated from the Western Mojave Recovery Unit by the Baker Sink, where desert tortoises do not occur. Vegetation within the eastern portion of this unit is transitional between the Colorado Desert and the Mojave Desert communities and is represented by big galleta-scrub steppe, succulent scrub (*Yucca*, *Opuntia* species), creosote bush scrub, cheesebush scrub (east Mojave type), and Indian rice grass scrub-steppe. Desert tortoises are active here in the spring and in late summer/early autumn because this region receives both winter and summer rains, resulting in two distinct annual floras on which tortoises can feed. These desert tortoises occupy a variety of vegetation types and feed on summer and winter annuals, cacti, perennial grasses, and herbaceous perennials. Topography is characterized by flats, valleys, alluvial fans, washes, and rocky slopes. Elevations range from 1,600 to 4,900 feet. Desert tortoises generally den singly in caliche caves, on alluvial fans, and in washes.

Current population densities within the three DWMA's proposed by the Draft Recovery Plan for the Eastern Mojave Recovery Unit are patchy and varied, with pockets of high densities (5 to 350 tortoises per square mile, with an average density of 25 adult tortoises per square mile). High-density populations, which are thought to have occurred historically throughout this unit, have been impacted over the years by a combination of cattle grazing, military operations, and other forms of human-caused disturbances. With appropriate long-term management in protected areas, it is likely that population densities of 60 to 75 adult desert tortoises per square mile can be obtained (USFWS 1993). Land ownership is predominantly Federal (BLM and National Park Service), with the remainder being a mixture of private and State ownership. Desert tortoises here have the "California" mtDNA haplotype and shell type (USFWS 1993). They are also differentiated from desert tortoises in the Northeastern Mojave Recovery Unit at several allozyme loci (Brussard and Britten 1993).

The Northeastern Mojave Recovery Unit is found primarily in Nevada, but extends into California along the Ivanpah Valley and into extreme southwestern Utah and northwestern Arizona. Vegetation is characterized by creosote bush scrub, big galleta scrub-steppe, desert needlegrass scrub-steppe, and blackbush scrub (in the higher elevations). Topography is varied, with flats, valleys, alluvial fans, and rocky slopes. Much of the northern portion of the unit is characterized as basin and

range, rising to high elevations that range from 2,500 to 12,000 feet. Tortoises throughout the unit are generally found in creosote bush scrub communities on flats; valley bottoms, and alluvial fans, but they occasionally use other habitats, such as rocky slopes and blackbush scrub. Desert tortoises often occur in groups of two or more in shelter sites located in caliche, on alluvial fans, and in washes. They typically eat summer and winter annuals, cacti, and perennial grasses.

Four DWMA's are proposed by the Draft Recovery Plan for the Northeastern Mojave Recovery Unit. Desert tortoises in this Recovery Unit, the northern portion of which represents the northernmost distribution of the species, are found in low densities (approximately 10 to 20 adults per square mile). Historically, much higher densities were found in the central and southern portions of the Recovery Unit, with the most dramatic declines caused by urban development in the Las Vegas Valley. With appropriate long-term management in protected areas, the unit may support densities of 40 to 50 adult desert tortoises per square mile (USFWS 1993). Most land in this unit is administered by BLM, with the remainder a mixture of private and State ownership. An area of 35 square miles in Utah on the Beaver Dam Slope, in the northeastern portion of the Recovery Unit, was designated as critical habitat in 1980; however, with continued grazing in this area, populations of desert tortoise have continued to decline. As with the DTNA and Joshua Tree National Monument DWMA, the Service believes that desert tortoise habitat within the Coyote Spring DWMA on the Desert National Wildlife Range is already afforded protection equal to that of critical habitat and subsequently does not include it in this proposal. Three mtDNA haplotypes are found in this Recovery Unit, but they exhibit low allozyme variability with relatively little local differentiation. A distinctive shell phenotype occurs in the Beaver Dam Slope region, differentiating it from the California and Sonoran Desert shell types (Weinstein and Berry 1988, USFWS 1993).

The Upper Virgin River Recovery Unit is at the extreme northeastern edge of the species' range in the area of St. George, Utah. It is characterized by a transitional vegetation represented by sagebrush scrub, psammophytes, Great Basin (sand sage), blackbush scrub, and Utah juniper—one-leaf pinon woodland. Here, desert tortoises live in a complex and rugged topography consisting of rock caves, canyons, mesas, sand dunes, and sandstone outcrops. Over most of

the Mojave Region, desert tortoises inhabit large flats and gently-sloping alluvial fans common to the Mojave Desert. However, desert tortoises in the Upper Virgin River Recovery Unit are more commonly found in broken habitat with rock outcroppings. Elevations range from 2,500 to 4,500 feet. Tortoises in this environment travel to sand dunes for egg laying and use other habitats for foraging. Desert tortoises in this heterogeneous habitat may use sandstone and lava caves or rock outcroppings for shelter sites and travel to sand dunes for egg laying. Two or more desert tortoises often use the same shelter site, as do those in the Northeastern Mojave Recovery Unit (USFWS 1993).

One DWMA is proposed by the Draft Recovery Plan for the Upper Virgin River Recovery Unit. Due to the heterogeneity of the habitat, desert tortoises occur in a patchwork of high- and low-density populations. Current densities in this Recovery Unit are high (approximately 250 tortoises per square mile). The current population has likely persisted primarily because rugged terrain and poor access discourage human-caused habitat destruction and direct sources of desert tortoise mortality. Populations should persist at current densities over the long-term if managed appropriately within protected areas (USFWS 1993). Current land ownership is a patchwork of Federal, State, private, and some Tribal lands. Shell morphology and mtDNA have not been studied in this Recovery Unit, but allozyme variation is similar to that found in the Northeastern Mojave Recovery Unit (USFWS 1993).

Management Considerations

Current and historic desert tortoise habitat loss, deterioration, and fragmentation is largely attributable to urban development, military operations, and multiple-uses of public land, such as OHV activities and livestock grazing. Historically, habitat reduction and fragmentation have not been uniform throughout the desert tortoise's range, but have been concentrated around populated areas, such as Mohave, Boron, Kramer Junction, Barstow, Victorville, Apple Valley, Lucerne Valley, and Twentynine Palms, California. Similar patterns are evident near Las Vegas, Laughlin, and Mesquite, Nevada; and St. George, Utah.

Human "predation" (taking desert tortoises out of their natural populations either by death (accidental or intentional) or by removal) is also a major factor in the decline of the desert tortoise. People illegally collect desert tortoises for pets, food, and commercial

trade. Some immigrants to the United States collect desert tortoises for medicinal or other cultural purposes (USFWS 1993).

Desert tortoises are often struck and killed by vehicles on roads and highways, and mortality of desert tortoises due to gunshot and OHV activities is common in many parts of the Mojave Region, particularly near cities and towns. In the western Mojave Desert of California, 14.3 percent of the carcasses found on 11 permanent study plots showed evidence of gunshot (Sievers *et al.* 1988). At one plot, 28 percent of the carcasses had evidence of gunshot. Loss of tortoises from vandalism has also been reported in northwestern Arizona. Approximately 10 percent of shell remains from a tortoise study plot near Littlefield, Arizona, had gunshot wounds (USFWS 1990).

OHV use in the desert has increased and proliferated since the 1960's (USFWS 1993). As of 1980, OHV activities affected approximately 25 percent of all desert tortoise habitat in California, as well as substantial portions in southern Nevada (USFWS 1993). Negative effects range from minor habitat alteration to total denudation of extensive areas. While direct effects are immediate (mortality from crushing, collection, and vandalism), indirect effects can be either immediate (disruption of soil integrity; degradation of annual plants, grasses, and perennial plants; and/or destruction of desert tortoise shelter sites), delayed, and/or cumulative (soil loss due to erosion, soil compaction and its effects on annual and perennial plants, water pollution, and litter and refuse) (Biosystems Analysis 1991).

Impacts of roads within desert tortoise habitat extend significantly beyond the tracks that are created (Nicholson 1978). Thus, well-used OHV areas often result in depressed tortoise populations extending beyond the immediate boundaries of the directly disturbed habitat.

The use of OHVs appears to have a significant effect on tortoise abundance and distribution. Vehicle route proliferation has occurred in many areas and can result in a significant cumulative loss of habitat. Human access increases the incidence of tortoise mortality from collecting, gunshot, and crushing by vehicles.

Desert tortoises, particularly hatchlings and juveniles, are preyed upon by several native species of mammals, reptiles, and birds. Domestic and feral dogs are a new source of mortality.

Common raven (*Corvus corax*) populations in the southwestern deserts have increased significantly since the 1940's, presumably in response to expanding human use of the desert. Sewage ponds, landfills (authorized and unauthorized), powerlines, roads, and other human uses have increased available foraging, roosting, and nesting opportunities for ravens. Over the last 20 years, raven populations in the western Mojave Desert have increased 1528 percent between 1968 and 1988, (about 15 percent per year), and increased in the Colorado-Sonoran Deserts 474 percent (over 9 percent per year). While not all ravens may include tortoises as significant components of their diets, these birds are highly opportunistic in their feeding patterns and concentrate on easily available seasonal food sources, such as juvenile tortoises. Increased mortality of young desert tortoises, combined with drastically lowered survivorship of adults, is likely responsible for observed catastrophic population declines (USFWS 1993).

Domestic livestock grazing has occurred in desert tortoise habitat since the mid-1800's, with an increase in intensity near the turn of the century to the mid-1930's (Biosystems Analysis 1991). Grazing has been implicated as one of the major impacts to tortoises and their habitat. Direct impacts from grazing include trampling of both tortoises and shelter sites; indirect impacts include loss of plant cover, reduction in number of suitable shelter sites, change in vegetation, compaction of soils, reduced water infiltration, erosion, inhibition of nitrogen fixation in desert plants, and the provision of a favorable seed bed for exotic annual vegetation (USFWS 1991, USFWS 1993). Habitat destruction and degradation are especially evident in livestock watering, bedding, loading, and unloading areas (USFWS 1991).

The degree and nature of impacts from livestock grazing are dependent upon the local ecosystem, grazing history, seasons of use, stocking rates, annual rainfall, and density of the tortoise population (USFWS 1990). Desert ecosystems require decades to recover from disturbances, and desert tortoises are incapable of rapid growth, even under optimum conditions.

An upper respiratory tract disease (URTD) is prevalent in captive desert tortoises and has been identified in wild desert tortoises in many localities in the western Mojave Desert and in limited localities elsewhere. URTD appears to be spreading and may have been introduced to wild populations through illegal releases of diseased captive

desert tortoises. Wild desert tortoises with signs of URTD are commonly found near cities and towns with concentrations of captive desert tortoises (Marlow and Brussard 1993). Disease has contributed to high mortality rates in the western Mojave Desert in the last 4 years (Avery and Berry 1990, USFWS 1993).

Recent studies have demonstrated *Mycoplasma agassizii* sp. nov. as the causative agent of URTD. Predisposing factors, such as habitat degradation, poor nutrition, and drought, are likely involved in increasing the susceptibility of individual animals to disease (Jacobson *et al.* 1991). Drought and concomitant poor nutrition have the potential to compromise desert tortoises immunologically and, therefore, make them more susceptible to URTD and other diseases. Controlling human-related spread of URTD, improving habitat conditions, and monitoring health status of desert tortoise populations are some of the more important management tools that can be used in controlling URTD in wild populations of the desert tortoise (USFWS 1993).

A shell disease has also been observed in the Chuckwalla Bench population in the eastern Colorado Desert (Jacobson *et al.* 1992). A variety of mineral and metal deficiencies, as well as various toxicants, are known to cause integumentary pathology in mammals, suggesting disease or toxicosis may be responsible for these observed shell abnormalities (USFWS 1993). Another shell disease, osteopenia, occurs in desert tortoise populations on the Beaver Dam Slope and may be related to poor nutrition (Jarchow and May 1989).

Existing Protection

On August 20, 1980, the Service listed the Beaver Dam Slope subpopulation in Utah as threatened with critical habitat (45 FR 55654). The listing included designation of 35 square miles of critical habitat, which included establishment of the "Woodbury Desert Study Area," a 3,040-acre research enclosure for determining range improvement in the absence of livestock (USFWS 1990). Since its listing in 1989, all additional portions of the Mojave desert tortoise's range have been covered by the protective measures of sections 7, 9, and 10 of the Act.

The States of Nevada, California, Arizona, and Utah have established laws that provide varying levels of protection for individual desert tortoises. The State of Nevada affords limited protection to the desert tortoise, having established it as a protected

reptile under section 501.110.1(d) of the Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS), protected and rare outside of the urban areas of Clark County (Las Vegas) under section 503.080.1(a) of the Nevada Administrative Code, and unlawful to transport across State lines without the written consent of the Nevada Department of Wildlife. Nevada does not have any laws that regulate the degradation of desert tortoise habitat.

The California Fish and Game Commission acknowledged the desert tortoise as a State threatened species on June 22, 1989, amending the California Code of Regulations, 670.5(b)(4) of title 14. California also authorized legislation to regulate modification of desert tortoise habitat. It is the only State with such authority (USFWS 1990). California has also designated the desert tortoise as its official State reptile.

The Arizona Game and Fish Commission extended full protection from take to the desert tortoise, effective January 1, 1988, through Commission Order 43: Reptiles. Also prohibited is the sale of desert tortoises and their importation to the State, as well as the release of captive tortoises into the wild. There is no State authority in Arizona to regulate the modification of desert tortoise habitat.

In Utah, the desert tortoise is considered a "prohibited reptile," protecting it from collection, importation, transportation, possession, sale, transfer, or release because it poses unacceptable disease, ecological, environmental, or human health or safety risks. No State regulations exist to stop the loss or degradation of desert tortoise habitat through land development or other actions (USFWS 1990).

Draft Desert Tortoise Recovery Plan

Section 2(c)(1) of the Act declares that " * * * all Federal departments and agencies shall seek to conserve endangered and threatened species and shall utilize their authorities in furtherance of the purposes of this Act." Section 3(3) of the Act defines conservation to include all measures needed to recover the species and remove it from the list of endangered and threatened wildlife and plants. The Act mandates the conservation of listed species through different mechanisms, such as: Section 7 (requiring Federal agencies to further the purposes of the Act by carrying out conservation programs and ensuring that Federal actions will not likely jeopardize the continued existence of the listed species or result in the destruction or adverse modification of designated critical habitat); section 9 (prohibiting take of

listed species); section 10 (wildlife research permits and conservation planning on State and private lands); section 6 (cooperative State and Federal grants); land acquisition; and research. Other Federal laws also require conservation of threatened and endangered species, such as the Federal Land Policy Management Act and various other State and Federal laws and regulations.

Recovery planning under section 4(f) of the Act is the "umbrella" that eventually guides all of these activities and promotes a species' conservation and eventual delisting. Recovery plans provide guidance, which may include population goals and identification of areas in need of protection or special management, so that a species can be removed from the Lists of Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants. Recovery plans usually include management recommendations for areas proposed or designated as critical habitat.

After listing the Mojave population of the desert tortoise as threatened on April 2, 1990 (55 FR 12178), the Service appointed members to the Desert Tortoise Recovery Team to prepare a recovery plan, as called for by section 4(f) of the Act. On March 30, 1993, the Service released the Draft Recovery Plan for the Desert Tortoise (Mojave Population) for public review and comment (58 FR 16691). The Draft Recovery Plan presents a conservation strategy that applies the principles of conservation biology and population modeling and uses current desert tortoise research data. It describes a strategy for recovery and delisting of the Mojave population of the desert tortoise that includes:

- (1) Identification of desert tortoise recovery units within the Mojave Region;
- (2) Establishment of a system of DWMA's within recovery units where management actions are necessary to affect recovery;
- (3) Development and implementation of specific recovery actions within DWMA's, which target reduction or elimination of factors that have caused declines in desert tortoise populations; and
- (4) Quantitative recovery goals for each recovery unit.

In addition, the Draft Recovery Plan recommends an amendment process and further research on desert tortoise biology and management.

To minimize the potential risk over the long-term, the Draft Recovery Plan recommends establishment of multiple DWMA's (whenever possible) within the

six recovery units (as defined earlier in this document) and implementation of reserve-level protection within them. The number and location of DWMA's should be determined first and foremost by the need for recovery in each of the six desert tortoise recovery units. DWMA's should be located in areas with good desert tortoise habitat currently supporting at least 800 adult desert tortoises at a density of no less than 10 per square mile to avoid potential fitness declines and demographic stochasticity. These DWMA's should be large enough to support a viable population (at least 50,000 adult desert tortoises where possible) at "target density." Target density is defined as the density of desert tortoises that the DWMA is capable of supporting under optimal management. The Draft Recovery Plan proposes target densities for each DWMA, which range from 40 to 100 desert tortoises per square mile. Desert tortoise census data, historical accounts, and expert opinion were used to determine target densities.

Given these requisites and extant desert tortoise habitat within the 6 recovery units, the Draft Recovery Plan identifies 14 proposed DWMA's. Portions of some DWMA's occur in more than one recovery unit. DWMA's should consist primarily of a limited use zone (LUZ), where human activities that negatively impact desert tortoises are strictly curtailed. In addition to the LUZs, DWMA's might have some habitat designated as an experimental management zone (EMZ), where certain activities prohibited in the LUZ may be permitted on an experimental basis during the recovery period. Research activities in EMZs would be important in furthering understanding of desert tortoise ecology and how populations respond to various human impacts. However, because experimental activities within an EMZ may adversely affect desert tortoise populations, the Draft Recovery Plan recommends that the EMZ should be no more than 10 percent of the total DWMA area and should be located toward the periphery.

In determining the appropriate sizes of the proposed DWMA's, the Draft Recovery Plan considers three important factors:

- (1) Numbers of individuals and their densities now extant within each DWMA (for genetic considerations);
- (2) Number of adult tortoises necessary for a viable population over the long-term (based upon the population viability analysis); and
- (3) Size necessary to support a viable population at a target density.

To maximize recovery potential from a genetic standpoint, the Draft Recovery

Plan recommends that, at conception, a minimum of 20,000 desert tortoises of all age classes should be captured within a DWMA. This would result in an effective population (the number of individuals in a population passing on their genes to the next generation) of 500 animals, and an adult population of about 800 (at current estimated densities) (USFWS 1993). However, the Draft Recovery Plan suggests that more area than the ratio of desired number of adults/target density should be included in the DWMA to ensure protection of an adequate number of founder individuals. This recommendation is based on the following:

- (1) Most current density estimates have large confidence limits;
- (2) Good desert tortoise habitat is usually discontinuously distributed;
- (3) Few extant desert tortoise populations now have a stable age distribution; and
- (4) Implementation of recovery actions will not be immediate.

Even after a population is considered to be recovered, it may become extinct due to a variety of random events. However, large populations have a lower probability of extinction than small populations (USFWS 1993). A population viability analysis (PVA) provides an estimate of how large a population must be to have a given probability of persistence over a certain period of time. The results of the PVA in the Draft Recovery Plan suggest that a minimum of 50,000 adult animals are required for a desert tortoise population to have a 50 percent probability of persistence for 500 years, or 20 desert tortoise generations. This prediction was based upon observed variability in population growth rates during the period 1979-91, in which population growth rates varied considerably. The PVA was based upon existing management data from several different locations. As management activities are intensified and additional data become available, population estimates may improve, and DWMA sizes and the recovery criteria may be adjusted if appropriate.

Reserves (DWMAs) should be large enough to accommodate viable populations at target densities. For example, at a target density of 100 adult desert tortoises per square mile, a DWMA of 500 square miles (320,000 acres) would be required to support 50,000 adult desert tortoises (50,000/100). Because each recovery unit has its own unique characteristics that result in differing target densities, DWMA sizes will vary by recovery unit.

For some recovery units, DWMAs large enough to capture a population of

50,000 adult desert tortoises at target density will not be possible. In these cases, a system of DWMAs capable of supporting as many desert tortoises as possible should be established. When circumstances permit, these areas should be large enough to support at least 20,000 adult animals to ensure long-term genetic variation. Smaller DWMAs may be viable in the long-term with appropriate management.

The objective of the Draft Recovery Plan is the recovery and delisting of the Mojave population of the desert tortoise. Desert tortoise populations have declined substantially throughout the Mojave Region in the last 2 decades. These populations grow slowly, and significant improvement in the status of the Mojave population will be a very long process, measured in decades or centuries in most parts of the Mojave Region. Nevertheless, delisting of the desert tortoise may be considered if the following criteria are met:

- (1) As determined by a scientifically credible monitoring plan, the population within a recovery unit exhibits a statistically significant upward trend toward target density or remains stationary at target density for at least 12 years (one-half of a desert tortoise generation);
- (2) Enough habitat is protected within a recovery unit and/or the habitat and desert tortoise populations are managed intensively enough to ensure long-term population viability;
- (3) Regulatory mechanisms or land management commitments have been implemented that provide for adequate long-term protection of desert tortoises and their habitat; and
- (4) The population is unlikely to need protection under the Act in the foreseeable future.

The Service would delist the Mojave population of the desert tortoise if the delisting criteria were met, because protection under the Act would be unnecessary. With the delisting criteria met, the desert tortoise and its habitat would continue to be protected under other regulatory mechanisms outlined in a final recovery plan. Upon delisting, the interim protection afforded by the Act in the designation of critical habitat would be eliminated.

Critical Habitat

Definition

The Service considers the conservation of a species in its designation of critical habitat. However, designation of critical habitat will not, in itself, lead to the recovery of the species, but it is one of several measures available to contribute to the

conservation of a species. Critical habitat helps to focus conservation activities by identifying areas that contain essential habitat features (primary constituent elements) that require special management.

The Endangered Species Act defines critical habitat as:

- (i) The specific areas within the geographical area occupied by the species, at the time it is listed in accordance with the provisions of section 4 of this Act, on which are found those physical or biological features: (I) Essential to the conservation of the species and (II) which may require special management considerations or protection; and
- (ii) Specific areas outside the geographical area occupied by the species at the time it is listed in accordance with the provisions of section 4 of this Act, upon a determination by the Secretary that such areas are essential for the conservation of the species.

The purpose of the Act is to "provide a means whereby the ecosystems upon which endangered species and threatened species depend may be conserved, [and] to provide a program for the conservation of such endangered species and threatened species * * * (16 U.S.C. 1531(b)). By definition, the critical habitat provision of section 7(a)(2) offers protection to areas containing physical or biological features "essential to the conservation of [listed] species". "Conservation" is defined as " * * * to use and the use of all methods and procedures which are necessary to bring any endangered species or threatened species to the point at which the measures provided pursuant to this Act are no longer necessary" (16 U.S.C. 1532(3)). Therefore, the use of the term "conservation" in the Act's definition of critical habitat means that designated critical habitat is related to a species' eventual recovery. This implies that designation of critical habitat is closely tied to what the Service believes the species needs in terms of habitat to recover.

Designating critical habitat does not create a management plan; it does not establish numerical population goals; it does not prescribe specific management actions (inside or outside of critical habitat); and it has no direct effect on areas not designated. Specific management recommendations for critical habitat are more appropriately addressed in recovery plans, management plans, and in section 7 consultations.

Designation of critical habitat may be reevaluated and revised at any time that

new information indicates that changes are warranted. The Service may revise critical habitat if land management plans, recovery plans, or other conservation strategies that are developed and fully implemented reduce the need for the additional protection provided by any critical habitat designation. For example, after the Desert Tortoise Recovery Plan is finalized, land management agencies may implement increased protection for the desert tortoise. If protection measures are implemented, the Service may revise its critical habitat designation in the future. It is also possible that, with increased protection, some components of environmental variability that threaten tortoise populations (or increase the variance of growth rates) and result in the need for large populations will be decreased. In such an event, a population viability analysis—considering population trends based on the variance of population growth rates—might suggest smaller, but still viable, populations, which would require less habitat (i.e., smaller DWMA's and less need for critical habitat designation). Therefore, critical habitat units could be decreased in size, increased in size, or eliminated based on changes in certain environmental variables or changes in land status.

In proposing to designate critical habitat for the desert tortoise, the Service reviewed its overall approach to the conservation of the desert tortoise undertaken since the emergency listing of the desert tortoise in August 1989. In addition, the Service reviewed all available information that pertains to habitat requirements of this species. Inherent difficulties in designating critical habitat for wide-ranging species, such as the desert tortoise, dictate that not all habitat within the range of the species be included in the proposed designation. In fact, section 3(C) of the Act states that, in most cases, critical habitat should not encompass the entire range of the species. Based upon the parameters discussed below, the Service determined the appropriateness of including specific areas.

The Service believes that the definition of critical habitat, while explicitly mentioning the features essential to conservation of a species, implicitly requires that the areas themselves be essential to the species' survival and recovery. Not all areas containing those features of a listed species' habitat are necessarily essential to species' conservation. Conversely, areas not currently containing all of the essential features, but with the capability to do so in the future, may still be needed for the long-term

recovery of the species, particularly in certain portions of the range, and may be proposed as critical habitat. However, areas not included in critical habitat that contain one or more of the essential features are also important to the species' conservation and would be addressed under the other facets of the Act and other conservation laws and regulations (e.g., Federal Land Policy Management Act).

For the desert tortoise, loss of an entire critical habitat unit could preclude recovery or reduce the likelihood of survival of the species. Further, gradual degradation of a critical habitat unit to the point where it no longer fulfills the overall function for which it was proposed (e.g., nesting, foraging, sheltering, dispersal, and gene flow) could preclude the survival and recovery of the species. The level of disturbance that a critical habitat unit could withstand and continue to fulfill its intended purpose is variable throughout the desert tortoise's range and would need to be reviewed in the context of its current status, condition, and location. Critical habitat units in some areas may be less able to support healthy local populations of desert tortoises than units in other areas.

Primary Constituent Elements

The Service is required to base critical habitat proposals upon the best scientific data available (50 CFR 424.12). In determining what areas are to be proposed as critical habitat, the Service considers those physical and biological attributes that are essential to the conservation of the species and that may require special management considerations or protection. Such requirements, as stated in 50 CFR 424.12, include, but are not limited to, the following:

- (1) Space for individual and population growth, and for normal behavior;
- (2) Food, water, or other nutritional or physiological requirements;
- (3) Cover or shelter;
- (4) Sites for breeding, reproduction, rearing of offspring; and generally; and
- (5) Habitats that are protected from disturbance or are representative of the historic geographical and ecological distributions of a species.

The Service has determined that the physical and biological habitat features (referred to as the primary constituent elements) that support nesting, foraging, sheltering, dispersal, and/or gene flow are essential to the conservation of the desert tortoise. These elements were determined from studies on desert tortoise habitat preferences (e.g., habitat structure and use, forage requirements)

throughout the range of the species (USFWS 1993). These attributes include one or more of the following: Sufficient space to support viable populations within each of the six recovery units and provide for movements, dispersal, and gene flow; sufficient quantity and quality of forage species and the proper soil conditions to provide for the growth of such species; suitable substrates for burrowing, nesting, and overwintering; burrows, caliche caves, and other shelter sites; sufficient vegetation for shelter from temperature extremes and predators; and habitat protected from disturbance and human-caused mortality.

Proposed critical habitat for the desert tortoise encompasses portions of the Mojave and Colorado Deserts that contain the primary constituent elements and focuses on areas that are essential to the species' recovery. The proposed critical habitat unit boundaries are based on proposed DWMA's in the Draft Recovery Plan. Because the boundaries were drawn to conform with accepted principles of conservation biology, the areas may contain both "suitable" and "unsuitable" habitat. The term "suitable" generally refers to habitat that provides the constituent elements of nesting, sheltering, foraging, dispersal, and gene flow.

Relation to Draft Desert Tortoise Recovery Plan

The Draft Recovery Plan proposes 14 DWMA's within the 6 recovery units within the range of the desert tortoise. The Service used the DWMA's as the basis for proposed critical habitat units because:

- (1) The Draft Recovery Plan's conservation strategy is based upon the best available information on desert tortoises gathered and analyzed over the past 20 years;
- (2) The Draft Recovery Plan represents an in-depth analysis of the conservation needs of the desert tortoise;
- (3) The areas recommended as DWMA's were proposed by experts familiar with the species and its habitat based on the principles of conservation biology; and
- (4) Use of the DWMA's is consistent with the Service's other conservation efforts (e.g., it has been the focus in section 7 consultations and conservation planning).

The Service's identification of areas within the proposed DWMA's containing the primary constituent elements described above was based on the seven principles of conservation biology used in the Draft Recovery Plan:

(1) Reserves should be well-distributed across a species' native range;

(2) Reserves should contain large blocks of habitat with large populations of the target species;

(3) Blocks of habitat should be close together;

(4) Reserves should contain contiguous rather than fragmented habitat;

(5) Habitat patches should contain minimal edge to area ratios;

(6) Blocks should be interconnected by corridors or linkages containing protected, preferred habitat for the target species; and

(7) Blocks of habitat should be roadless or otherwise inaccessible to humans.

Critical habitat is based on the framework of the Draft Recovery Plan. Should a final approved recovery plan vary significantly from the draft, or significantly change the assumptions underlying this proposed critical habitat, then the Service may propose revised critical habitat boundaries.

Adjustments to Legally Described Boundaries

The regulations require that the Service define "by specific limits using reference points and lines as found on standard topographic maps" those areas proposed for critical habitat designation (50 CFR 424.12 (c)). After selecting DWMA as the starting point, the Service made several types of adjustments. To facilitate legal definition, critical habitat unit boundaries were adjusted to adjacent section lines, depending upon the amount and quality of habitat within the adjacent sections. The boundaries generally follow the 4,100-foot elevation contour line. When adjacent to cities or towns, critical habitat boundaries were drawn on 1/2 or 1/4 section lines to remove as much unsuitable habitat as possible.

In addition to adjusting DWMA boundaries to meet the requirements to define critical habitat boundaries, the

Service made other changes. Some proposed critical habitat units represent more precisely described desert tortoise habitat within the DWMA boundary, and thus, encompass a much smaller area. For example, portions of DWMA were not included in critical habitat if unsuitable habitat was identifiable on available maps and the exclusion would not affect the size or configuration recommendations made by the Draft Recovery Plan. Conversely, some critical habitat boundaries were expanded beyond DWMA boundaries to include additional habitat based on information recently made available to the Service.

In addressing the above factors, the Service considered existing suitable habitat and desert tortoise populations that were not included in existing DWMA and areas where additional protection should be considered to reduce the risk to recovery. When including other areas, the Service considered factors similar to those outlined in the Draft Recovery Plan on contiguity, shape, habitat quality, and spacing. Areas with minimal fragmentation were selected over areas with more extensive fragmentation.

The desert tortoise requires large, contiguous areas of habitat to meet its life requisites. Human activities have reduced much of the habitat in some areas to small, fragmented, and isolated areas that are not expected to support viable populations over time. In some cases, those areas were proposed as critical habitat when they were needed to promote future development of large contiguous habitat areas or serve as key linkage areas with the potential to support desert tortoises in the future.

Effects of the Designation

Total Acres Included in Critical Habitat The proposed designation of critical habitat for the desert tortoise identifies 12 areas encompassing a total of approximately 6.6 million acres. Based on biological connectivity and to encourage consistent management across State lines and management boundaries, portions of the Piute-

Eldorado (Nevada) and Fenner (California) DWMA were combined into a single critical habitat unit (Piute-Eldorado). Three critical habitat unit boundaries span more than one State—Piute-Eldorado (California and Nevada), Gold Butte-Pakoon (Nevada and Arizona), and Beaver Dam Slope (Nevada, Arizona, and Utah). The Service proposes eight critical habitat units totaling 4,776,700 acres in California; four units totaling 1,314,000 acres in Nevada; two units totaling 137,200 acres in Utah; and two units totaling 417,400 acres in Arizona. Table 1 provides a breakout by State of the approximate acreage in each proposed critical habitat unit. The proposed critical habitat includes 4,995,400 acres of BLM land, 247,400 acres of military lands, and 151,200 acres of National Park Service land (Table 2). The totals in Table 2 include all Federal, State, private, and Tribal lands within the proposed critical habitat units.

TABLE 1.—APPROXIMATE ACREAGES OF PROPOSED CRITICAL HABITAT FOR THE DESERT TORTOISE BY CRITICAL HABITAT UNIT

[Figures are rounded to the nearest hundred]

Critical habitat unit	Acres
California:	
Chemehuevi	937,400
Chuckwalla	1,022,600
Fremont-Kramer	518,000
Ivanpah Valley	632,400
Pinto Mountains	171,700
Ord-Rodman	274,000
Piute-Eldorado	453,800
Superior-Cronese	767,000
Nevada:	
Beaver Dam Slope	87,400
Gold Butte-Pakoon	192,300
Mormon Mesa	504,300
Piute-Eldorado	530,000
Utah:	
Beaver Dam Slope	74,500
Upper Virgin River	62,700
Arizona:	
Beaver Dam Slope	40,800
Gold Butte-Pakoon	376,800

TABLE 2.—APPROXIMATE ACREAGE OF PROPOSED CRITICAL HABITAT FOR THE DESERT TORTOISE BY LANDOWNERSHIP
[Figures are rounded to the nearest hundred]

	California	Nevada	Utah	Arizona	Total
Bureau of Land Management	3,341,500	1,198,500	91,400	364,000	4,995,400
Military	247,400	0	0	0	247,400
National Park Service	0	107,600	0	43,600	151,200
State	132,900	0	28,000	9,200	170,100
Tribal	0	0	1,600	0	1,600
Private	1,054,900	7,900	16,100	600	1,079,500
Forest Service	0	0	100	0	100
TOTAL	4,776,700	1,314,000	137,200	417,400	6,645,300

TABLE 2.—APPROXIMATE ACREAGE OF PROPOSED CRITICAL HABITAT FOR THE DESERT TORTOISE BY LANDOWNERSHIP
Continued

(Figures are rounded to the nearest hundred)

	California	Nevada	Utah	Arizona	Total
Number of Critical Habitat Units	8	4	2	2	*12

* Two areas overlap two states, one area overlaps three states.

Acreage totals for any private or other lands that may be intermingled within the proposed critical habitat units were not included in the totals if the areas were not large enough to be identified through the geographic information system (GIS). Developed areas, such as towns, airports, roads, dry lakes, and water bodies are not proposed for designation as critical habitat even if physically situated within the boundaries of proposed critical habitat units, because they will never contain primary constituent elements. If possible, the acreage totals were adjusted to reflect their exclusion. However, in some cases, it was not possible to physically remove these acres from the total acreage figures. Much of the private land included in the proposed boundaries results from checkerboard land ownership along railroads. The majority of desert tortoises and suitable desert tortoise habitat (i.e., for nesting, sheltering, foraging, dispersal, and gene flow) are found primarily on BLM lands.

Management Aspects of Critical Habitat

The Service's intent in proposing critical habitat is to provide habitat that contains primary constituent elements in sufficient quantities to maintain viable populations of desert tortoises within the six recovery units. This proposal will help reduce the risk associated with the near-term reduction in desert tortoise numbers and cumulative loss of habitat anticipated from on-going management plans. Critical habitat offers additional protection through section 7, but it does not replace the management recommendations provided by the Draft Recovery Plan. Designation of critical habitat will, however, provide regulatory protection and help retain options until long-term conservation plans are accepted and fully implemented.

Although critical habitat is not intended as a management or conservation plan, association with the Draft Recovery Plan leaves the perception that critical habitat is a form of that plan. The Draft Recovery Plan, critical habitat, and other conservation processes are working with the same

land base containing the same specific locations of desert tortoise populations within recovery units; it is therefore inevitable that these processes overlap. Critical habitat is based upon the recommendations of the Draft Recovery Plan because it lays out a framework for identifying and evaluating habitat that is founded on scientific principles. Designation of critical habitat does not offer specific direction for managing desert tortoise habitat. That type of direction, as well as any change in direction, will come through administration of other facets of the Act (e.g., section 7, section 10, and recovery planning) or through development of land management plans addressing the desert tortoise.

The Service expects that Federal and non-Federal agencies will produce biologically sound, long-term land management plans that contribute to conservation of desert tortoises. Biologically credible plans offer opportunities for resolving conflicts between multiple uses of land and desert tortoise conservation, and then offer a basis for present and future land management decisions. The Service will revisit its designation of critical habitat if land management plans (e.g., resource management plans), a final recovery plan, or other conservation strategies are developed and fully implemented.

Available Conservation Measures

Section 7—Consultation

Section 4(b)(8) of the Act requires, for any proposed or final regulation that designates critical habitat, a brief description and evaluation of those activities (public or private) that may adversely modify such habitat or may be affected by such designation. Regulations found at 50 CFR 402.02 define destruction or adverse modification of critical habitat as a direct or indirect alteration that appreciably diminishes the value of critical habitat for both the survival and recovery of a listed species. Such alterations include, but are not limited to, alterations adversely modifying any of those physical or biological features that were the basis for determining the habitat to be critical.

Section 7(a)(2) requires Federal agencies to ensure that activities they authorize, fund, or carry out are not likely to destroy or adversely modify critical habitat. This Federal responsibility accompanies, and is in addition to, the requirement in section 7(a)(2) of the Act that Federal agencies ensure their actions do not jeopardize the continued existence of any listed species. As required by 50 CFR 402.14, a Federal agency must consult with the Service if it determines an action may affect a listed species or critical habitat. Thus, the requirement to consider adverse modification of critical habitat is an incremental section 7 consideration above and beyond section 7 review to evaluate jeopardy and incidental take of the species. Regulations implementing this interagency cooperation provision of the Act are found at 50 CFR part 402.

Conference on Current Activities

Section 7(a)(4) of the Act and 50 CFR 402.10 of the regulations require Federal agencies confer with the Service on any action that is likely to result in destruction or adverse modification of proposed critical habitat. The Act requires Federal agencies to reinstitute consultation should conditions change (e.g., if the Service designates critical habitat), consequently, some Federal agencies will likely request conference with the Service on actions, even though formal consultation has been completed. Conference reports provide conservation recommendations to assist the agency in eliminating conflicts that may be caused by the proposed action. The conservation recommendations in a conference report are advisory recommendations.

If an agency requests, and the Service concurs, the Service may issue a formal conference report. Formal conference reports on proposed critical habitat contain a biological opinion that is prepared according to 50 CFR 402.14, as if critical habitat were designated. The Service may adopt the formal conference report as the biological opinion when the critical habitat is designated, if no significant information or changes in the action alter the

content of the opinion (see 50 CFR 402.10(d)).

Examples of Proposed Actions

A number of Federal agencies or departments fund, authorize, or carry out actions that affect lands that the Service proposes to designate as critical habitat. Among these agencies are BLM, Department of Defense, Bureau of Mines, Corps of Engineers, Bureau of Reclamation, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, National Park Service, Federal Highway Administration, and Department of Housing and Urban Development. Federal agencies and the Service are currently consulting on numerous activities proposed within the range of the desert tortoise. These activities include Federal land management plans; BLM livestock grazing operations; road, trail, and utility construction and maintenance; mining plans of operation; land sales, leases, and exchanges; Federal housing loans; BLM recreation and public purpose leases; permits for OHV activities; military operations; sand and gravel operations; rights-of-way; landfills; and a number of smaller actions. The economic analysis provides more details on specific projects affected by critical habitat designation.

The Service expects that proposed actions that are inconsistent with land management recommendations for DWMA's in the Draft Recovery Plan would likely be considered to adversely modify critical habitat constituent elements. Thus, livestock grazing and OHV activities would likely result in destruction or adverse modification of critical habitat, because such activities preclude the development of large, contiguous blocks of habitat. Proposed actions that are consistent with the recommendations within the Draft Recovery Plan would not be likely to result in destruction or adverse modification of critical habitat.

Areas proposed for designation as critical habitat support a number of existing and proposed commercial and non-commercial activities. Commercial activities that may affect proposed desert tortoise critical habitat include, but are not limited to, livestock grazing, sand and gravel extraction, mining, OHV activities, military operations, landfills, rights-of-way, and utility corridors.

For some actions, the Service may propose minor modifications to the project design that may avoid adverse modification of critical habitat. In the case of a proposed upgrade of a powerline right-of-way corridor, for example, the Service may recommend that the corridor be expanded on one

side of the existing corridor versus the other side to avoid impacts to habitat where the primary constituent elements are of higher quality. For projects that may result in more severe impacts, substantial project changes may be necessary. The Service would propose reasonable and prudent alternatives to the agency's proposed action. Reasonable and prudent alternatives, by definition, would allow the intended purpose of the project to go forward without adversely modifying critical habitat.

No reasonable and prudent alternatives may be available for some proposed actions. In these situations, the Service would issue an adverse modification biological opinion with no reasonable and prudent alternatives.

Commercial activities not likely to destroy or adversely modify critical habitat include various site-specific activities such as scenic tours. Conducting desert tortoise surveys would not likely destroy or adversely modify critical habitat. Non-commercial activities are largely associated with recreation and are not considered likely to adversely affect critical habitat, provided they do not involve use of vehicles off of designated roads. Such activities include hiking, camping, hunting, and various activities associated with nature appreciation. In certain critical habitat units, where more intensive management is needed, e.g., the proposed Upper Virgin River Critical Habitat Unit, the effects of recreational activities will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis.

Some activities could be considered to be of benefit to desert tortoise habitat and, therefore, would also not be expected to destroy or adversely modify critical habitat. Examples of activities that could be of benefit to critical habitat include protective measures such as some forms of fire suppression and restoration of disturbed areas. Further research may support or refute any potential benefits from such actions. At this time, they will be evaluated on a case-by-case basis.

In general, activities that do not remove or degrade constituent elements of habitat for desert tortoises are not likely to destroy or adversely modify critical habitat. Each proposed action would be examined pursuant to section 7 of the Act in relation to its site-specific impacts. Thus, proposed actions may or may not destroy or adversely modify critical habitat, depending on the type and extent of the action and the pre-project condition of the area in relation to desert tortoise habitat needs. The involved Federal agencies can assist the Service in its

evaluation of proposed actions by providing detailed information on the habitat configuration of a project area, habitat conditions of surrounding areas, and information on known locations of desert tortoises.

The proposed designation of critical habitat does not imply that lands outside of critical habitat do not play an important role in the conservation of the desert tortoise. Lands outside of critical habitat are important to providing nesting, sheltering, foraging, gene flow, and dispersal habitat for desert tortoises. Federal activities outside of critical habitat are still subject to review under section 7, if they may affect the desert tortoise. The Service expects that management activities outside of critical habitat on Federal lands would be managed as recommended by a final recovery plan, BLM's Rangeland Plan, or other valid plans.

Other Conservation Measures: Non-Federal Lands

Section 9 of the Act prohibits intentional and non-intentional "take" of listed species and applies to all landowners regardless of whether or not their lands are within critical habitat. The term "take", as defined by the Act, means to harass, harm, pursue, hunt, shoot, wound, kill, trap, capture, or collect, or to attempt to engage in any such conduct. "Harass" is defined as an intentional or negligent act or omission that creates the likelihood of injury to wildlife by annoying it to such an extent as to significantly disrupt normal behavioral patterns which includes breeding, feeding, or sheltering. "Harm" in the definition of "take" means any action, including habitat modification, which actually kills or injures wildlife. Such act may include significant habitat modification or degradation where it actually kills or injures wildlife by significantly impairing essential behavioral patterns, including breeding, feeding, or sheltering (50 CFR part 17).

Section 10(a)(1)(B) authorizes the Service to issue permits for the taking of listed species incidental to otherwise lawful activities, such as housing development. Incidental take permit applications must be supported by a habitat conservation plan (HCP) that identifies conservation measures that the permittee agrees to implement to conserve the species. A key element of the Service's review of an HCP is a determination of the plan's effect upon the long-term conservation of the species. An HCP would be approved and a section 10(a)(1)(B) permit issued if it would minimize and mitigate the impacts of the taking and would not appreciably reduce the likelihood of

survival and recovery of that species in the wild.

Due to limited Federal involvement, the Service expects that few, if any, formal section 7 consultations would be initiated for State lands that are included in proposed critical habitat. The States are subject to the "take" prohibitions under section 9 of the Act, however, and may enter into the section 10 HCP process where appropriate.

Desert tortoises occurring on lands outside critical habitat boundaries are still subject to section 9 prohibitions. The Service envisions that the role of desert tortoise habitat in the conservation of the desert tortoise will be addressed through section 7, the HCP process, the recovery planning process, and other appropriate State and Federal laws. On these lands, it is expected that recovery goals will be achieved through the use of other conservation mechanisms available to the Service and other landowners (e.g., land exchanges, conservation and development easements).

Summary of Economic Analysis

Section 4(b)(2) of the Act requires the Service to designate critical habitat on the basis of the best scientific data available and to consider the economic effects and other relevant impacts of specifying any particular area as critical habitat. The Secretary may exclude areas from critical habitat if he determines that the benefits of such exclusions outweigh the benefits of specifying such areas as part of the critical habitat, unless he determines, based on the best scientific and commercial data available, that the failure to designate such areas as critical habitat will result in the extinction of the species concerned.

The economic effects of designating critical habitat for the desert tortoise are the incremental impacts over and above those impacts that occurred as a result of implementation of management plans, such as BLM's Rangeland Plan, resource management plans, habitat conservation plans that have already been implemented, and previous events, including the emergency listing of the desert tortoise in August 1989. The economic analysis considers the critical habitat impacts to be those incremental impacts that are expected as a result of the critical habitat proposal.

Economics of the Impact Area

The economic analysis describes the current economic conditions, prior to designation of critical habitat, of the region that contains critical habitat units. Significant industry sectors within the regional economy are

identified, and key economic measures related to employment and production are presented. Demographic, census, and land ownership trends holding economic consequences also are identified.

Detailed analysis focuses on three economic activities on Federal lands: Recreation, mining, and grazing. Trends of usage and economic production of these activities will be presented, as will estimates of impacts to these activities, from designation of critical habitat.

The regional economy is defined as the counties that contain critical habitat units. If any portion of a critical habitat unit is located in a county, the entire county is included in the regional economy. The study includes the following counties: Mohave County, Arizona; Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Riverside, and San Bernardino Counties, California; Clark and Lincoln Counties, Nevada; and Washington County, Utah.

Benefits

The conservation of the desert tortoise and its habitat through designation of critical habitat may result in a wide range of benefits. These benefits include preservation of recreation and existence values that will increase the benefits for most affected activities. Scenic beauty contributes to the quality of desert recreational experiences. Many of the proposed areas are adjacent to or within Wilderness Study Areas, or in designated Wilderness Areas. Habitat conservation will enhance the wilderness values of these adjacent or contiguous areas.

Many of the resource services provided by critical habitat are not marketed. The lack of market prices makes it difficult to value them in dollar terms, as compared to some cost impacts, such as impacts to livestock grazing. As a result, this analysis currently focuses on the cost impacts, primarily related to livestock grazing. No comprehensive estimate of the benefits of designating critical habitat is feasible with available data. Rather, the analysis provides a discussion of the kinds of benefits that are expected to ensue, with empirical data and examples as available. Existence values represent an additional category of non-use benefit, albeit one that remains difficult to measure. Furthermore, there are preservation benefits that society places on endangered species for the option of future recreational use, with the knowledge that the desert tortoise's natural ecosystem exists and is protected, and the satisfaction from its bequest to future generations. Many of these benefits are expected to increase in relative value over time. As human

activities continue to reduce desert ecosystems, the remaining areas will become less available and more valuable. Habitat protection for the desert tortoise clearly benefits other species as well as the human use and enjoyment of these species.

Biodiversity Benefits

Designation of critical habitat for the desert tortoise would contribute to the protection of the biotic diversity of the arid Southwest. The tortoise's habitat includes components that make it useful to a variety of other desert species whose existence is enhanced through retention of original characteristics of their habitat. Modification or elimination of activities that would adversely modify the natural ecology of the region will conserve the desert tortoise as well as other animal and plant species.

Recreational Use Benefits

Direct, non-consumptive recreational use of the desert tortoise (i.e., tortoise watching) occurs, although it is limited by the desert tortoise's burrowing habits and its relatively dispersed populations. Some recreational activities may be relocated or restricted due to critical habitat designation, particularly off-highway-vehicle use.

Intrinsic Values

Users and non-users of natural resources place value on knowing that resources will exist in the future. Benefits, which may be substantial, reside in the form of ensured future existence and availability for use, and in the ability to preserve the resource for future generations. By designating critical habitat for the desert tortoise, land managers will assure the retention of option and bequest values, potentially providing benefits far outside the designated habitat region.

Economic Baseline

In assessing the economic impacts of the proposed critical habitat, the Service has used the expected economic situation consistent with restrictions that were in place at the time of proposing critical habitat. The principal land use restrictions that were already in place were BLM's Management Framework Plans, Resource Management Plans, and habitat management plans; BLM's Rangeland Plan; National Park Service land management policies; military land-use policies; and the listing of the desert tortoise as a threatened species.

Management of the desert tortoise, and curtailment of the activities that threatened the species, began when the

Desert Tortoise Preserve was established in 1973 by BLM in the Western Mojave Desert (USFWS 1993b). The preserve was expanded and formally designated a Research Natural Area as well as an Area of Critical Environmental Concern by 1980 (USFWS 1993). In 1988, BLM published its Rangewide Plan (Spang *et al.* 1988), which is based on the categorization of desert tortoise habitat on BLM land into three categories based on: (1) Importance of the habitat to maintaining viable populations; (2) resolvability of conflicts; (3) desert tortoise density; and (4) desert tortoise population status (stable, increasing, or decreasing). Category 1 lands are the most important to desert tortoises for survival and recovery, and category 3 lands are the least important. The Rangewide Plan provides management goals and objectives for each form of authorized multiple use within each of the categories on BLM land, including livestock grazing, mining, and OHV activities. All critical habitat units in this proposed rule minimally include category 1 and/or 2 habitats. Additionally, critical habitat units contain some category 3 habitats, uncategorized habitats, and lands managed by other Federal entities.

The Service has assumed a distinction exists between the effects of listing the species and the incremental effects of designating critical habitat. The differences between listing and designation of critical habitat vary within each critical habitat unit based on existing management.

Eight critical habitat units, or portions thereof, are proposed in California (Chemehuevi, Chuckwalla, Pinto Mountain, Piute-Eldorado (includes Fenner DWMA), Ivanpah, Fremont-Kramer, Ord-Rodman, and Superior-Cronese). All are managed primarily by BLM according to guidance provided in the California Desert Conservation Area Plan of 1980, as amended (Desert Plan), and the 1992 California Statewide Desert Tortoise Management Policy (Tortoise Management Policy). The Desert Plan defines four classes of land use with differing management goals and prescriptions. Classes include controlled use (wilderness and areas recommended for wilderness), limited use, moderate use, and intensive use (vehicle travel restrictions range from designated routes only in limited-use areas to no vehicular restrictions in intensive use areas). The Tortoise Management Policy designates three categories of desert tortoise habitat in which varying levels of protection are afforded to the desert tortoise and its habitat. Additional management guidance is provided in livestock

allotment management plans (AMPs), habitat management plans (HMPs) for desert tortoises and other wildlife species, the East Mojave National Scenic Area Plan, and management plans for specific Areas of Critical Environmental Concern (ACECs).

The West Mojave Coordinated Management Plan and the Eastern Colorado Desert HMP are BLM management plans currently in preparation that will have an important effect on desert tortoise management in California. The West Mojave Coordinated Management Plan will be the basis for a programmatic section 7 consultation for BLM activities in the western Mojave Desert and may serve as a basis for habitat conservation plan(s) for local governments in the section 10(a)(1)(B) permit process. The Eastern Colorado Desert HMP will address all BLM activities in the Chuckwalla Bench area and will provide a framework for a programmatic section 7 consultation.

The proposed Chuckwalla Critical Habitat Unit is managed by BLM and the Navy (Chocolate Mountains Aerial Gunnery Range). Parts of the Superior-Cronese area are managed by the Army (National Training Center at Fort Irwin) and the Navy (China Lake Naval Air Weapons Station). The Fremont-Kramer area includes a portion of Edwards Air Force Base.

Portions of the proposed Piute-Eldorado and Ivanpah Critical Habitat Units in California are within the boundaries of the East Mojave National Scenic Area, which affords special protection to the area's natural, scenic, and other values (Desert Plan 1980).

Several programmatic and other biological opinions have resulted in additional regulation of activities within desert tortoise habitat in California. Biological opinions have limited grazing of sheep to category 3 habitats. Programmatic consultations have been completed for land use plans at the Naval Air Weapons Station and the Rand-Fremont Valley areas. The Service has also completed a biological opinion concerning the on-going mission for the Army's National Training Center at Fort Irwin. Programmatic consultations also exist that define standard terms and conditions for mining operations disturbing less than 10 acres, for non-competitive vehicle races, such as poker runs, which occur on designated routes in some desert tortoise areas, and for the four OHV management areas within the western Mojave Desert.

The Service and BLM are currently developing a programmatic approach to long-term pipeline maintenance. The Service and the Navy are also informally consulting on a programmatic

consultation for training activities at the Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC) and within the Chocolate Mountains Aerial Gunnery Range.

In Nevada, the majority of the desert tortoise habitat is managed by BLM under the Clark County Management Framework Plan. The Stateline Resource Area of the Las Vegas District has prepared a draft Resource Management Plan that proposes designation of ACECs for desert tortoises; however, this document has not yet been finalized. Livestock grazing in Nevada is restricted to the period of June 15 to March 1, in accordance with BLM's proposed livestock grazing program and the Service's biological opinion that analyzed that proposal. However, as of this date, BLM's decision to implement this seasonal restriction has been stayed by an Administrative Law Judge. In southern Clark County, portions of the proposed Piute-Eldorado Critical Habitat Unit are also managed by the National Park Service (Lake Mead National Recreation Area).

In 1991, the Piute-Eldorado Valley was established as a Tortoise Management Area (TMA), as mitigation for the incidental take of desert tortoises in the Las Vegas Valley, pursuant to section 10(a)(1)(B) of the Act. The Short-Term Habitat Conservation Plan for the Desert Tortoise in the Las Vegas Valley, Clark County, Nevada (Regional Environmental Consultants 1991b), which described this mitigation, provides land-use control measures for this area. These measures include prohibition of competitive and commercial events, except in some portions of Eldorado Valley, placing livestock grazing areas into nonuse status, and designation of roads and trails.

The majority of the lands within the Gold Butte-Pakoon and Beaver Dam Slope Critical Habitat Units in Arizona are managed by BLM under the Arizona Strip Management Plan. This plan designated the Beaver Dam Slope Area of Critical Environmental Concern and includes management prescriptions designed to minimize impacts to desert tortoises and their habitat. All desert tortoise habitat in Arizona is within the area managed by the Virgin River-Pakoon Basin Habitat Management Plan, a cooperative Sikes Act document written by BLM and the Arizona Game and Fish Department. Additionally, desert tortoise habitat occurring in wilderness areas in Arizona is managed according to the Piute-Beaver Dam Wilderness Management Plan and the Grand Wash Cliffs Wilderness Management Plan. Grazing is

administered according to the Cedar Wash, Highway, Beaver Dam Slope, Mormon Well, Littlefield Community, Mesquite Community, Mosby-Nay, Pakoon Springs, Pakoon, Cottonwood, Mud and Cane, and Tassi Allotment Management Plans. In addition to prescriptions set forth in these allotment management plans, a Service biological opinion on livestock grazing limited grazing to the period from June 1 to March 15.

In Utah, the proposed Beaver Dam Slope Critical Habitat Unit is primarily managed by BLM. This Critical Habitat Unit includes a 35-square-mile area designated as critical habitat for the desert tortoise. In the Castle Cliffs allotment, a 3,040-acre enclosure encompassing the historic Woodbury-Hardy study area and several other important tortoise shelter site areas was established to serve as a natural study area to enhance the tortoise population. However, the enclosure was never completely operational or effective in eliminating grazing in the area. BLM reduced the enclosure to 1,500 acres, where grazing was completely excluded. The Dixie Resource Area developed a resource management plan for the area, but the final document was rejected and the process has been reinitiated. Currently, BLM management in the Beaver Dam Slope Critical Habitat Unit is conducted under the Habitat Management Plan adopted in 1980.

BLM and State of Utah are the primary managers of the proposed Upper Virgin River Critical Habitat Unit. Smaller amounts of habitat are owned by private entities and by the Paiute Indians. Several consultations have been initiated regarding grazing, housing development, horse racing, and energy pipeline developments, for which the Service has prepared draft biological opinions. Also, Washington County is pursuing development of a habitat conservation plan for the area encompassing the proposed Upper Virgin River Critical Habitat Unit, and the Service is providing guidance for development of this plan. BLM is pursuing land exchanges with the State of Utah for consolidation of desert tortoise habitat within the proposed Upper Virgin River Critical Habitat Unit for ease of management and for long-term conservation of the desert tortoise and other desert species. BLM Dixie Resource Area is currently preparing a Resource Management Plan to guide land management on BLM lands encompassing the proposed Upper Virgin River Critical Habitat Unit. Because of the area's small size and its proximity to an expanding urban population center, the Service has

maintained that any significant losses of habitat within this area would jeopardize the continued existence of desert tortoises within the Upper Virgin River Recovery Unit.

Economic Effects

The economic effects resulting from the prohibition of adverse modification of critical habitat by section 7 of the Act (effects above those of listing and other land management decisions) are the subject of the economic analysis. The economic analysis identifies and quantifies, as feasible, added probable costs and benefits that may result from critical habitat designation for the desert tortoise. Economic effects are the costs or benefits to society of precluding or limiting specific land uses. Economic costs and benefits to society are defined as the changes in economic rents and consumer surpluses expected to be derived from the land area under consideration, with and without its designation as critical habitat. The economic analysis also considers regional economic impacts. Economic impacts are the employment and revenue consequences of critical habitat designation on local economies.

Known or potential mineral resources within proposed critical habitat areas include, but are not limited to, silver, gold, uranium, gallium, copper, gypsum, sand and gravel, and oil and gas. Most of the proposed critical habitat areas are covered with active mining claims, although a very small percentage of these have had plans of operations filed and are actually disturbed. Fees must be paid to maintain these claims starting in September 1993; therefore, many claims may expire. Most current mining activities within proposed critical habitat have been subject to section 7 consultation between BLM and the Service. Designation of critical habitat may increase costs of mitigation required for future proposed projects above those incurred prior to designation, due to rerouting access to sites and site reclamation. In instances of mining projects that may significantly destroy and fragment critical habitat, the Service may determine that such projects adversely modify critical habitat, and that no reasonable or prudent alternatives are available. In such cases, the Federal agency or the applicant may request an exemption under section 7(e) of the Act. There may be some economic impact to Federal land managing agencies due to increased costs of evaluation and monitoring of project proposals. The Service is unaware of any proposed mineral development projects within

proposed critical habitat that are reasonably certain to occur.

Recreational activities within proposed critical habitat areas include hiking; camping; hunting; nature appreciation; rock hounding; rock climbing; survival training; mountain bicycling; horseback riding; jeep tours; and off-highway travel by motorcycles, 4-wheel-drive vehicles, and buggies. Both commercial and non-commercial events occur in these areas. Most activities have been previously restricted by implementation of various land management plans and through completed section 7 consultations. In many areas proposed for critical habitat, recreational travel has already been restricted to designated roads and trails. In accordance with BLM's Rangewide Plan, most commercial off-highway races and endurance events have already been excluded from category 1 and 2 habitats. Some additional economic impact may occur to recreational activities that are within critical habitat that have not been previously restricted. The economic impacts to these activities will primarily be the cost impact of displacing them to other areas.

Cattle and sheep grazing occur throughout much of the range of the desert tortoise. In addition, grazing by feral horses and burros occurs in several proposed critical habitat areas. Cattle and sheep grazing have been subject to review under section 7 of the Act throughout the range of the desert tortoise. Most of the proposed critical habitat areas have been placed under seasonal restriction. Removal of cattle, sheep, horses, and burros from critical habitat would have an additional incremental economic impact to lease holders and administering Federal land managing agencies.

A portion of proposed critical habitat includes Department of Defense lands administered by the Departments of the Navy, Air Force, Army, and Marine Corps. Critical habitat areas are used by these agencies for weapons system testing, weapons training, overflight training, tank maneuvers, infantry training, aerial bombardment, paratrooper operations, artillery bombardment, explosive ordnance disposal, and radar and communication facilities. Many of these activities already have been subject to section 7 consultation; additional restrictions and mitigation will likely be required in some areas designated as critical habitat. Some activities or plans may be required to be displaced to other areas. The economic impact of such displacement may depend on the availability of areas on existing military

lands or elsewhere that can meet the intended needs of these Defense agencies.

Many of the proposed critical habitat areas include intermixed Federal, State, or private lands. Thus, access to private or State lands may require permits for rights-of-way across Federal lands. In addition, utility rights-of-way are common throughout these proposed areas and new corridors are proposed or expected. Existing rights-of-way will not be affected by designation of critical habitat. Future rights-of-way will be reviewed through section 7 consultations. Although many rights-of-way and utility corridors already require habitat restoration, this level and frequency will likely increase with designation of critical habitat.

Federal land sales, leases, and exchanges resulting in loss of critical habitat from Federal ownership would likely adversely modify critical habitat if the disposed lands contained primary constituent elements. Whether or not specific sales, leases, or exchanges, such as the proposed Ward Valley low-level nuclear waste disposal site, would adversely modify critical habitat would be determined during section 7 consultation. The Service cannot predetermine the outcome of such consultation, but the economic effects of precluding any known proposed projects are assessed in the economic analysis. Some private lands within the critical habitat boundaries may be proposed for development and require Federal loan guarantees or other Federal permits. These projects may adversely modify critical habitat; thus, the Federal funding or approval may be affected by critical habitat.

Effect on State and Private Lands

Impacts of critical habitat designation may occur on State or private lands where there is a Federal involvement (e.g., Federal funding, permitting, etc.) subject to section 7 of the Act. Impacts on State or private entities may also result if the decision on a proposed action in federally owned critical habitat, such as a right-of-way permit, could affect economic activity on adjoining non-Federal land. Each action would be evaluated by the Federal agency under section 7 in relation to its site-specific impact and desert tortoise habitat needs.

Balancing Process and Criteria

Section 4(b)(2) of the Act authorizes the Secretary to exclude areas from critical habitat if the benefits of exclusion outweigh the benefits of inclusion, provided that the exclusion would not result in the extinction of the

species. Following receipt of additional economic cost and benefit, and other relevant impact information, the Service will evaluate proposed critical habitat boundaries on a case-by-case basis. If specific areas are identified where the impacts are costly, the Service will evaluate the biological needs of the desert tortoise within that particular area. Following this two-staged evaluation, the Service may revise critical habitat boundaries.

Public Comments Solicited

The Service intends that any final action resulting from this proposal will be as accurate and effective as possible. Consequently, the Service used the most current data available to evaluate habitat for consideration as critical habitat. Therefore, comments or suggestions from the public, governmental agencies, Indian Nations, the scientific community, industry, and any other interested party concerning this proposed rule are hereby solicited. Comments particularly are sought concerning:

(1) The reasons why any habitat (either existing or additional areas) should or should not be determined to be critical habitat as provided by section 4 of the Act;

(2) Information regarding actions that should be considered necessary to achieve recovery of the desert tortoise and the conditions that might allow it to be removed from the list of endangered and threatened wildlife and plants (Federal agencies should include information on the relation of the proposal to existing or expected land management plans);

(3) Specific information on the amount and distribution of suitable desert tortoise habitat and numbers and distribution of desert tortoises by landowner and land designation (all land-management agencies or affected parties should provide updated information and maps);

(4) Specific information on the ability or values of proposed areas to support other listed, proposed, or candidate species and the relation of this proposal to maintaining biodiversity and ecosystem integrity;

(5) Current or planned activities in the subject area and their possible impacts on proposed critical habitat;

(6) Any foreseeable economic or other impacts resulting from the proposed designation of critical habitat;

(7) Economic values associated with benefits of designating critical habitat for the desert tortoise (such benefits include those derived from non-consumptive uses (e.g., hiking, camping, bird watching), enhanced watershed

protection, improved air quality, increased soil retention, "existence values," and reductions in administrative costs); and

(8) The methodology the Service might use, under section 4(b)(2) of the Act, in determining if the benefits of excluding an area from critical habitat outweigh the benefits of specifying the area as critical habitat.

Public Hearings

Section 4(b)(5)(e) of the Act requires that a public hearing be held, if requested, within 45 days of a proposed rule. As indicated under "DATES" and "ADDRESSES," the Service has scheduled three public hearings on this proposal due to the anticipated number of requests for such hearings.

Parties wishing to make statements for the record should bring a copy of their statement to the hearing. In anticipation of the large number of parties at each hearing, oral statements will be limited to 3 minutes. There are no limits on the length of the written statement presented at the hearing or subsequently submitted for the record. Written comments will be accepted from any party until the close of the comment period (see "DATES"). Written submissions will be given the same weight and consideration as oral comments presented at any hearing.

The Service will publish a final decision on this issue by December 15, 1993. The final decision on this proposed designation of critical habitat will take into consideration the comments and any additional information received by the Service.

National Environmental Policy Act

The Service has determined that an Environmental Assessment, as defined under the authority of the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969, need not be prepared in connection with regulations adopted pursuant to section 4(a) of the Act. A notice outlining the Service's reasons for this determination was published in the *Federal Register* on October 25, 1983 (48 FR 49244).

Regulatory Flexibility Act and Executive Order 12291

The Department of the Interior has determined that designation of critical habitat for this species will not constitute a major rule under Executive Order 12291. The Service has determined that a significant economic effect on a substantial number of small entities does not exist under the Regulatory Flexibility Act (5 U.S.C. 601 *et seq.*). Based on the information discussed in this rule concerning public projects and private activities within

critical habitat units, significant economic impacts will not result from the critical habitat designation. Also, no direct costs, enforcement costs, information collection, or recordkeeping requirements are imposed on small entities by this designation. Further, the rule contains no recordkeeping requirements as defined by the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1980.

References Cited

A complete list of all references cited herein is available upon request from the Field Supervisor, Nevada Field Office (see ADDRESSES section).

Authors

The primary authors of this rule and its associated critical habitat unit maps are Sheryl L. Barrett, Christine Mullen, Mark Maley, Michael Burroughs, and David L. Harlow, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Nevada Field Office, (see ADDRESSES section); James Rorabaugh and Tim MacGillivray, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Ventura Field Office; Marilet Zablan, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Utah State Office; James Slack, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Arizona Field Office; Arthur Davenport, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Carlsbad Field Office; Al Pfister, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Portland, Oregon; and Dirk Draper, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, National Ecology Research Center, Ft. Collins, Colorado.

List of Subjects in 50 CFR Part 17

Endangered and threatened species, Exports, Imports, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, and Transportation.

Proposed Regulation Promulgation

Accordingly, it is hereby proposed to amend part 17, subchapter B of chapter I, title 50 of the Code of Federal Regulations, as set forth below:

PART 17—[AMENDED]

1. The authority citation for part 17 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 16 U.S.C. 1361–1407; 16 U.S.C. 1531–1544; 16 U.S.C. 4201–4245; Pub. L. 99–625, 100 Stat. 3500, unless otherwise noted.

§ 17.95 [Amended]

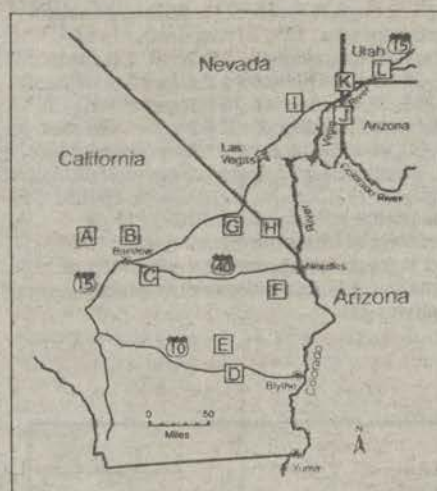
2. It is proposed to amend § 17.95(c) by removing the critical habitat of the Beaver Dam Slope population of the desert tortoise and adding the following new critical habitat of the desert tortoise (*Gopherus agassizii*) to read as follows:

§ 17.95 Critical Habitat—fish and wildlife.

(c) * * *

Desert Tortoise—Mojave Population (*Gopherus agassizii*)

Index map follows:

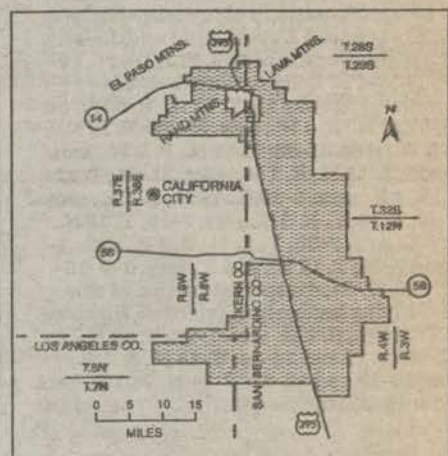


California. Areas of land as follows:
1. **Fremont-Kramer Unit.** Kern, Los Angeles, and San Bernardino Counties. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Victorville 1978 and Cuddeback Lake 1978. (Index map location A).

Mt. Diablo Meridian: T. 29 S., R. 39 E., secs. 13, 14, 22–26, 35, and 36; T. 29 S., R. 40 E., secs. 12–33; T. 29 S., R. 41 E., secs. 7, 8, 17–20, 27–30, and 32–36; T. 30 S., R. 38 E., secs. 24–28, 35, and 36; T. 30 S., R. 39 E., secs. 1–36 except secs. 3–5; T. 30 S., R. 40 E., secs. 4–9, and 13–36, except that portion of secs. 13, 14, and 23 lying northwesterly of the Randsburg-Mojave Road; T. 30 S., R. 41 E., secs. 1–36, except secs. 5–8, and 20 and that portion of secs. 17 and 18 lying easterly of U.S. Highway 395; T. 30 S., R. 42 E., secs. 7–10, 15–22, and 27–34; T. 31 S., R. 40 E., secs. 1 and 6, except that portion of sec. 6 lying southeasterly of the Randsburg-Mojave Road; T. 31 S., R. 41 E., secs. 1–17, 20–29, and 32–36, except that portion of secs. 20, 29 and 32 lying westerly of U.S. Highway 395; T. 31 S., R. 42 E., secs. 3–10, 15–22, and 27–34; T. 32 S., R. 41 E., secs. 1–4, 9–16, 21–28, and 34–36, except that portion of secs. 4, 9, 16, 21, 27, 28, and 34 lying westerly of U.S. Highway 395; T. 32 S., R. 42 E., secs. 1–36; T. 32 S., R. 43 E., secs. 4–9, 16–21, and 28–33.

San Bernardino Meridian: T. 7 N., R. 5 W., secs. 2–11, and 14–18, except that portion of sec. 18, lying west of U.S. Highway 395; T. 7 N., R. 6 W., secs. 1–6, 12, and 13, except that portion of secs. 1, 12, and 13 lying westerly of U.S. Highway 395; T. 7 N., R. 7 W., secs. 1–6; T. 7 N., R. 8 W., secs. 1–4; T. 8 N., R. 4 W., secs. 6, 7, and 18; T. 8 N., R. 5 W., secs. 1–35 except secs. 24 and 25; T. 8 N., R. 6 W., secs. 1–36; T. 8 N., R. 7 W., secs. 1–36; T. 8 N., R. 8 W., secs. 1–28, and 33–36; T. 8 N., R. 9 W., secs. 1 and 7–24; T.

9 N., R. 4 W., secs. 2–11, 14–23, 30, and 31; T. 9 N., R. 5 W., secs. 1–36; T. 9 N., R. 6 W., secs. 1–36; T. 9 N., R. 7 W., secs. 1–4, 9–16, and 19–36; T. 9 N., R. 8 W., secs. 24, 25, and 31–36; T. 9 N., R. 9 W., sec. 36; T. 10 N., R. 4 W., secs. 6, 7, 18–20, and 29–34; T. 10 N., R. 5 W., secs. 1–36; T. 10 N., R. 6 W., secs. 1–36 except sec. 8; T. 10 N., R. 7 W., secs. 9–16, 21–28, and 33–36; T. 11 N., R. 5 W., secs. 2–11, 14–23, and 28–35; T. 11 N., R. 6 W., secs. 1–36, except that portion of secs. 6, 7, 18, 19, 30, and 31 lying westerly of U.S. Highway 395; T. 11 N., R. 7 W., that portion of sec. 1, lying easterly U.S. Highway 395; T. 12 N., R. 5 W., secs. 31–35; T. 12 N., R. 6 W., secs. 31–36; T. 12 N., R. 7 W., that portion of sec. 36 lying easterly of U.S. Highway 395.



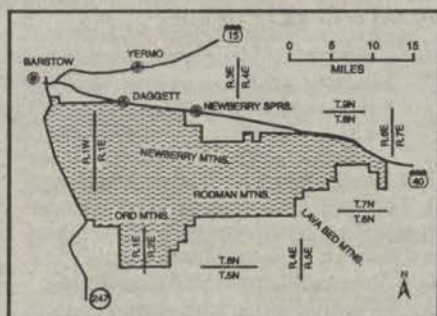
2. **Superior-Cronese Unit.** San Bernardino County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Cuddeback Lake 1978, Soda Mts. 1978, Victorville 1978, and Newberry Springs 1978. (Index map location B).

Mt. Diablo Meridian: T. 29 S., R. 42 E., secs. 35 and 36; T. 29 S., R. 43 E., secs. 25, 26, and 31–36; T. 29 S., R. 44 E., secs. 20–36; T. 29 S., R. 45 E., secs. 14–16, 19–23, and 25–36; T. 29 S., R. 46 E., secs. 30–32; T. 30 S., R. 42 E., secs. 1, 2, 11–14, 23–26, 35, and 36; T. 30 S., R. 43 E., secs. 1–36; T. 30 S., R. 44 E., secs. 1–36; T. 30 S., R. 45 E., secs. 1–36; T. 30 S., R. 46 E., secs. 1–36; T. 30 S., R. 47 E., secs. 7–10, 15–22, and 27–34; T. 31 S., R. 42 E., secs. 1, 2, 11–14, 23–26, 35, and 36; T. 31 S., R. 43 E., secs. 1–36; T. 31 S., R. 44 E., secs. 1–36; T. 31 S., R. 45 E., secs. 1–36; T. 31 S., R. 46 E., secs. 1–36; T. 31 S., R. 47 E., secs. 3–10, 15–22, and 27–34; T. 32 S., R. 44 E., secs. 1–36; T. 32 S., R. 45 E., secs. 1–36; T. 32 S., R. 46 E., secs. 1–36; T. 32 S., R. 47 E., secs. 3–10, 15–22, and 27–34.

San Bernardino Meridian: T. 9 N., R. 1 W., that portion of secs. 1 and 2 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 9 N., R. 1 E., that

portion of sec. 6 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 10 N., R. 2 W., secs. 1-29; T. 10 N., R. 1 W., secs. 1-28, 30, and 33-36, except that portion of secs. 33-35 lying southwesterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 10 N., R. 1 E., secs. 18, 19, 30, and 31; T. 10 N., R. 2 E., secs. 1-5, 8-17, and 22-34, except that portion of secs. 25, 26, and 34 lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 10 N., R. 3 E., secs. 1-12, 14-21, and 30, except that portion of secs. 11, 12, 14-16, 19-21, and 30 lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 10 N., R. 4 E., that portion of secs. 5-7 lying northwesterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 11 N., R. 5 W., secs. 1 and 12; T. 11 N., R. 4 W., secs. 1-7, 9, 11, and 12; T. 11 N., R. 3 W., secs. 1-18; T. 11 N., R. 2 W., secs. 1-36; T. 11 N., R. 1 W., secs. 1-36; T. 11 N., R. 1 E., secs. 1-31; T. 11 N., R. 2 E., secs. 1-36 except sec. 31; T. 11 N., R. 3 E., secs. 1-36; T. 11 N., R. 4 E., secs. 1-34, except that portion of secs. 25, 26, 33, and 34 lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 11 N., R. 5 E., secs. 1-11 and 15-20, except that portion of secs. 1, 2, 10, 11, 15-17, 19, and 20 lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 12 N., R. 5 W., sec. 36; T. 12 N., R. 4 W., secs. 31-36; T. 12 N., R. 3 W., secs. 31-36; T. 12 N., R. 2 W., secs. 31-36; T. 12 N., R. 1 W., secs. 31-36; T. 12 N., R. 1 E., secs. 1-36; T. 12 N., R. 2 E., secs. 3-36; T. 12 N., R. 3 E., secs. 7-36; T. 12 N., R. 4 E., secs. 7-36; T. 12 N., R. 5 E., secs. 1-5 and 7-36; T. 12 N., R. 6 E., secs. 5-9, 15-22, and 27-34, except that portion of secs. 31-34 lying southerly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 13 N., R. 1 E., secs. 1-36; T. 13 N., R. 2 E., secs. 19 and 29-34; T. 13 N., R. 3 E., secs. 26-28 and 32-36; T. 14 N., R. 1 E., secs. 5-10, 15-23, and 24-36.

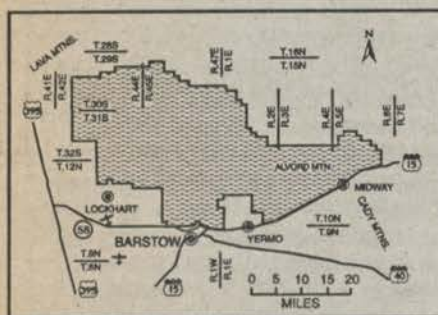
N., R. 6 E., secs. 2, 3, 11, and 14; T. 8 N., R. 1 W., secs. 1-18, 20-29, and 32-36, except that portion of secs. 6, 7, 17, 18, 20, 29, 32, and 33 lying southwesterly of State Highway 247; T. 8 N., R. 1 E., secs. 1-36; T. 8 N., R. 2 E., secs. 2-36; T. 8 N., R. 3 E., secs. 7 and 18-36; T. 8 N., R. 4 E., secs. 13-16 and 18-36; T. 8 N., R. 5 E., secs. 13-36, except that portion of secs. 13-18 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 6 E., secs. 18-21 and 27-36, except that portion of secs. 18-21, 27, 28, 34, and 35 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 9 N., R. 1 W., secs. 19, 20, and 25-36, except that portion of secs. 19, 20, and 29-31 lying westerly of State Highway 247; T. 9 N., R. 1 E., secs. 25-36, except that portion of secs. 25-27 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 9 N., R. 2 E., secs. 27-35, except that portion of secs. 27-30 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40.



4. Chuckwalla Unit. Imperial and Riverside Counties. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Chuckwalla #18 1978, Parker-Blythe #16 1978, Salton Sea #20 1978, and Midway Well #21 1979. (Index map location D).

San Bernardino Meridian: T. 3 S., R. 13 E., secs. 19-21 and 27-35; T. 4 S., R. 8 E., secs. 1-6, 8-16, 22-26, and 36; T. 4 S., R. 9 E., secs. 6-10, and 15-36; T. 4 S., R. 10 E., secs. 19-21, and 27-34; T. 4 S., R. 13 E., secs. 2-36 except secs. 12 and 13; T. 4 S., R. 14 E., secs. 27-36; T. 4 S., R. 15 E., secs. 31 and 32; T. 5 S., R. 9 E., secs. 1-4, 12, 13, and 24; T. 5 S., R. 10 E., secs. 2-36 except sec. 31; T. 5 S., R. 11 E., secs. 19-21 and 28-33; T. 5 S., R. 12 E., sec. 36; T. 5 S., R. 13 E., secs. 1-36 except secs. 6 and 7; T. 5 S., R. 14 E., secs. 1-36; T. 5 S., R. 15 E., secs. 4-9, 16-21, 25, S 1/2 sec. 26, S 1/2 sec. 27, and secs. 28-36; T. 5 S., R. 16 E., secs. 28-35; T. 6 S., R. 10 E., secs. 1-4, 9-16, 21-26, 35 and 36; T. 6 S., R. 11 E., secs. 4-36; T. 6 S., R. 12 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 S., R. 13 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 S., R. 14 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 S., R. 15 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 S., R. 16 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 S., R. 17 E., secs. 5-9, and 14-36; T. 6 S., R. 18 E., secs. 29-36; T. 6 S., R. 19 E., secs. 31-36; T. 6 S., R. 20 E., secs. 31-34; T. 7 S., R. 11 E., sec. 1; T. 7 S., R. 12 E., secs. 1-6, 9-15, and 23-25; T. 7 S., R. 13 E., secs. 1-30 and 31-36; T. 7 S., R. 14 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 S., R. 15 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 S., R. 16

E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 S., R. 17 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 S., R. 18 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 S., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 S., R. 20 E., secs. 3-10, 14-23, and 26-35; T. 8 S., R. 13 E., secs. 1, 2, and 11-14; T. 8 S., R. 14 E., secs. 1-18, and secs. 21-26; T. 8 S., R. 15 E., secs. 1-30 and 34-36; T. 8 S., R. 16 E., secs. 1-36; T. 8 S., R. 17 E., secs. 1-36; T. 8 S., R. 18 E., secs. 1-36; T. 8 S., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 8 S., R. 20 E., secs. 3-10, 15-22, and 28-33; T. 9 S., R. 15 E., sec. 1; T. 9 S., R. 16 E., secs. 1-17, 20-29, and 32-36; T. 9 S., R. 17 E., secs. 1-36; T. 9 S., R. 18 E., secs. 1-36; T. 9 S., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 9 S., R. 20 E., secs. 5-8, 17-20, and 29-33; T. 10 S., R. 16 E., secs. 1-5, 9-16, and 22-26; T. 10 S., R. 17 E., secs. 1-36; T. 10 S., R. 18 E., secs. 1-36; T. 10 S., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 10 S., R. 20 E., secs. 3-36; T. 10 S., R. 21 E., secs. 18-21 and 28-34; T. 10 1/2 S., R. 21 E., secs. 31-33; T. 11 S., R. 17 E., secs. 1-5 and 8-15; T. 11 S., R. 18 E., secs. 1-24; T. 11 S., R. 19 E., secs. 1-26, 35, and 36; T. 11 S., R. 20 E., secs. 1-23 and 26-34; T. 11 S., R. 21 E., secs. 4-8; T. 12 S., R. 19 E., secs. 1, 2, 11-14, 23-26, 35, and 36; T. 12 S., R. 20 E., secs. 3-10, 15-22, and 27-34; T. 13 S., R. 19 E., secs. 1-3, 10-15, 22-27, and 34-36; T. 13 S., R. 20 E., secs. 3-10, 14-23, and 26-34.

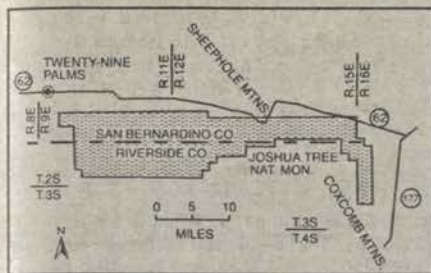


3. Ord-Rodman Unit. San Bernardino County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Newberry Springs 1978 and Victorville 1978. (Index map location C).

San Bernardino Meridian: T. 6 N., R. 1 E., secs. 1-6, 10-15, 22-27, and 34-36; T. 6 N., R. 2 E., secs. 1-11, 14-22, and 28-33; T. 7 N., R. 1 W., secs. 1-4, 9-15, 22-26, 35, and 36, except that portion of secs. 4, 9, 10, 15, 22, 23, 26, and 35 lying southwesterly of State Highway 247; T. 7 N., R. 1 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 2 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 3 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 4 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 5 E., secs. 2-11 and 15-19; T. 7

5. Pinto Mountain Unit. Riverside and San Bernardino Counties. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Yucca Valley 1982, Sheep Hole Mountains 1978, Chuckwalla 1978, and Palm Springs #17 1978. (Index map location E).

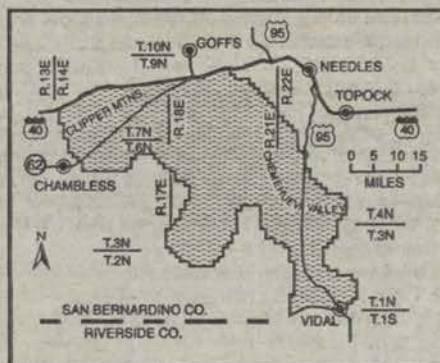
San Bernardino Meridian: T. 1 S., R. 9 E., secs. 10-15, 24, 25, and 36; T. 1 S., R. 10 E., secs. 7-36; T. 1 S., R. 11 E., secs. 7-36; T. 1 S., R. 12 E., secs. 7-36 except sec. 12; T. 1 S., R. 13 E., secs. 13-36; T. 1 S., R. 14 E., secs. 13-32; T. 1 S., R. 15 E., secs. 13-30 and 36; T. 1 S., R. 16 E., secs. 18, 19, and 30-32; T. 2 S., R. 9 E., secs. 1, 12, and 13; T. 2 S., R. 10 E., secs. 1-24; T. 2 S., R. 11 E., secs. 1-24; T. 2 S., R. 12 E., secs. 1-22 except sec. 13; T. 2 S., R. 13 E., secs. 3-6; T. 2 S., R. 15 E., sec. 1; T. 2 S., R. 16 E., secs. 4-9, 16, 17, 20, 21, 28, 29, 32, and 33; T. 3 S., R. 16 E., secs. 4, 5, 8, and 9.



6. Chemehuevi Unit. San Bernardino County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Sheep Hole Mts. 1978, Parker 1979, Needles 1978, and Amboy 1991. (Index map location F).

San Bernardino Meridian: T. 1 S., R. 22 E., that portion of secs. 3-5, lying northwesterly of the Atchison Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad; T. 1 S., R. 23 E., that portion of secs. 1-3 lying northerly of the Atchison Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad, except that portion of sec. 1, lying easterly of U.S. Highway 95; T. 1 N., R. 22 E., secs. 1-4, 9-16, 20-29, and 32-36, except that portion of secs. 34-36 lying southerly of the Atchison Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad; T. 1 N., R. 23 E., secs. 1-36, except that portion of secs. 31-34 lying southerly of Atchison Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad; T. 1 N., R. 24 E., secs. 4-9, 16-21, and 29-31; T. 2 N., R. 18 E., secs. 1-5, and 9-14; T. 2 N., R. 19 E., secs. 2-10, and 16-18; T. 2 N., R. 22 E., secs. 1-5, 8-16, 21-28, and 33-36; T. 2 N., R. 23 E., secs. 5-8, 17-21, and 26-36; T. 2 N., R. 24 E., secs. 31 and 32; T. 3 N., R. 17 E., secs. 12, 13, 24, and 25; T. 3 N., R. 18 E., secs. 1-36; T. 3 N., R. 19 E., secs. 1-35; T. 3 N., R. 20 E., secs. 5-8, 18, and 19; T. 3 N., R. 21 E., secs. 1-5, 9-16, 23, and 24; T. 3 N., R. 22 E., secs. 1-36 except sec. 31; T. 3 N., R. 23 E., secs. 2-11, 14-22, and 28-32; T. 4 N., R. 18 E., secs. 1, 2, 10-15, 21-28, and 32-36; T. 4 N., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 4 N., R. 20 E., secs. 1-12, 16-20, and 29-32; T. 4 N., R. 21 E., secs. 1-17, 20-29, and 32-36; T. 4 N., R. 22 E., secs. 1-36; T. 4 N., R. 23 E., secs. 1-35; T. 4 N., R. 24 E., secs. 6, 7, 18, and 19; T. 5 N., R. 15 E., secs. 1-6; T. 5 N., R. 16 E., secs. 4-6; T. 5 N., R. 18 E., secs. 1-6, 8-17, 22-26, 35, and 36; T. 5 N., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 5 N., R. 20 E., secs. 1-36; T. 5 N., R. 21 E., secs. 1-36; T. 5 N., R. 22 E., secs. 2-36; (Unsurveyed) T. 5 N., R. 23 E., protracted secs. 19, and 29-33; T. 6 N., R. 14 E., secs. 1-3, 10-15, and 23-25; T. 6 N., R. 15 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 N., R. 16 E., secs. 1-23, and 27-34; T. 6 N., R. 17 E., secs. 1-18, 22-26, and 36; T. 6 N., R. 18 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 N., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 N., R. 20 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 N., R. 21 E., secs. 1-36; T. 6 N., R. 22 E., secs. 3-10, 15-23, and 26-35; T. 7 N., R. 14 E., secs. 1-5, 8-17, 21-28, and 33-36; T. 7 N., R. 15 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 16 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 17 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 18 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 20 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 21 E., secs. 1-36; T. 7 N., R. 22

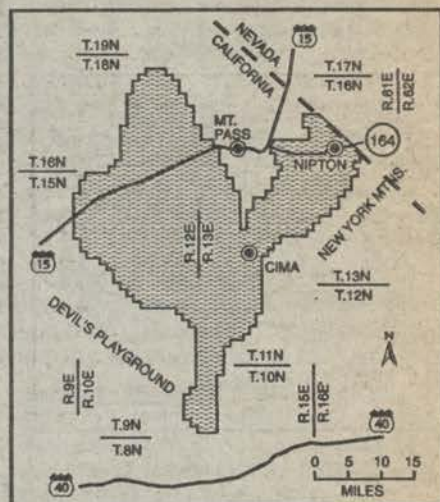
E., secs. 18-20, and 28-34; T. 8 N., R. 14 E., secs. 13, 23-28, and 31-36, except that portion of secs. 13, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, and 33 lying northwesterly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 15 E., secs. 9-36, except that portion of secs. 9-12, 17, and 18 lying northwesterly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 16 E., secs. 1, 2, and 7-36, except that portion of secs. 1, 2, and 7-10 and 11 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 17 E., secs. 1-36, except that portion of secs. 1-6 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 18 E., secs. 1-36, except that portion of sec. 6 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 19 E., secs. 1-36; T. 8 N., R. 20 E., secs. 1-36; T. 8 N., R. 21 E., secs. 7, 17-21, and 27-35; T. 9 N., R. 18 E., that portion of secs. 31-36 lying southerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 9 N., R. 19 E., secs. 23-29, and 31-36, except that portion of secs. 23, 24, 26-29, 31, and 32 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 9 N., R. 20 E., secs. 19, 20, and 29-33, except that portion of secs. 19 and 20 lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40.



7. Ivanpah Unit. San Bernardino County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Amboy 1991, Ivanpah 1979, and Mesquite Lake 1990. (Index map location G).

San Bernardino Meridian: T. 9 N., R. 12 E., secs. 1, 2, 11-14, and 24; T. 9 N., R. 13 E., secs. 4-9, 16-21, and 28-30; T. 10 N., R. 12 E., secs. 25, 35, and 36; T. 10 N., R. 13 E., secs. 3-10, 16-21, and 28-33; T. 11 N., R. 12 E., secs. 1, 12, 13, 24, 25, and 36; T. 11 N., R. 13 E., secs. 1-12, 15-21, and 28-33; T. 11 N., R. 14 E., sec. 6; T. 12 N., R. 11 E., secs. 1-5 and 9-15; T. 12 N., R. 12 E., secs. 1-18, 21-27, 35, and 36; T. 12 N., R. 13 E., secs. 1-36; T. 12 N., R. 14 E., secs. 4-9, 16-21, and 29-32; T. 13 N., R. 10 E., secs. 1-5, 10-14, 24, and 25; T. 13 N., R. 11 E., secs. 1-36; T. 13 N., R. 12 E., secs. 1-36; T. 13 N., R. 13 E., secs. 1-36; T. 13 N., R. 14 E., secs. 3-9, 16-21, and 28-33; T. 14 N., R. 9 E., secs. 1, 12, 13, and 24; T. 14 N., R. 10 E., secs. 1-36; (Unsurveyed) T. 14 N., R. 11 E., Protracted secs. 1-35; T. 14 N., R. 11 E., sec. 36; T. 14 N., R. 12 E., secs. 1-36; T. 14 N., R. 13 E., secs. 1-36; T. 14 N., R. 14 E., secs. 1-5, 8-17, and 19-35; T. 14 N., R. 15

E., secs. 1-12, and 14-22; T. 14 N., R. 16 E., sec. 6; T. 15 N., R. 9 E., secs. 24, 25, and 36; T. 15 N., R. 10 E., secs. 1-36 except sec. 6; T. 15 N., R. 11 E., secs. 1-36; T. 15 N., R. 12 E., secs. 1-36; T. 15 N., R. 13 E., secs. 3-11 and 14-36; T. 15 N., R. 14 E., secs. 12, 13, 23-28, and 33-36; T. 15 N., R. 15 E., secs. 1-36; T. 15 N., R. 16 E., secs. 1-11, 14-22, and 28-33; T. 15½ N., R. 14 E., secs. 24 and 25; T. 15½ N., R. 15 E., secs. 19-36; T. 15½ N., R. 16 E., secs. 19-35; T. 16 N., R. 10 E., secs. 25, 35, and 36; T. 16 N., R. 11 E., secs. 1-36; T. 16 N., R. 12 E., secs. 1-36; T. 16 N., R. 12½ E., secs. 12, 13, 24, 25, and 36; T. 16 N., R. 13 E., secs. 7, 17-20, and 29-33; T. 16 N., R. 14 E., secs. 24, 25, 35 and 36, except that portion of secs. 24 and 35 lying northwesterly of Interstate Hwy. 15; T. 16 N., R. 15 E., secs. 1-3, 10-14, and 23-36; T. 16 N., R. 16 E., secs. 6-8, 16-22, and 26-36; T. 17 N., R. 11 E., secs. 1-5, 8-17, 20-29, and 31-36; T. 17 N., R. 12 E., secs. 3-10, 14-23, and 26-36; T. 18 N., R. 11 E., secs. 13, 14, 22-28, and 33-36; T. 18 N., R. 12 E., secs. 18-20, and 28-33.



8. Piute-Eldorado Unit. San Bernardino County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Amboy 1991, Needles 1978, and Ivanpah 1979. (Index map location H).

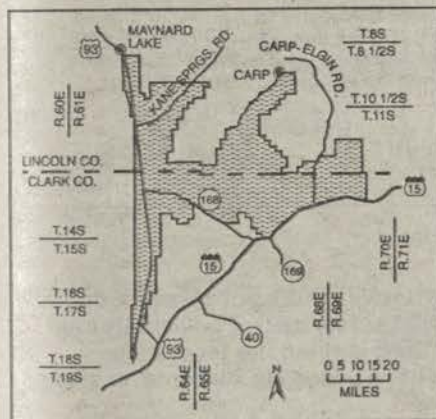
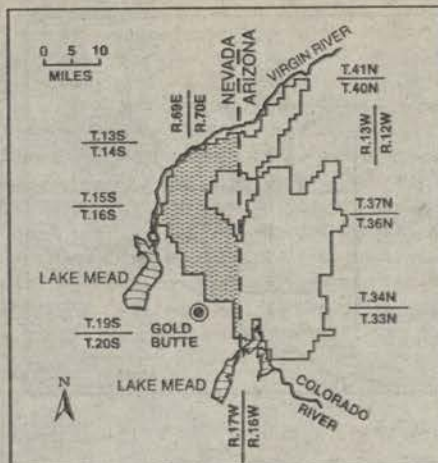
San Bernardino Meridian: T. 8 N., R. 14 E., secs. 1-4, 8-17, 19-24, 26-30, 32, and 33, except that portion of secs. 13, 23, 24, 26-28, 32 and 33 lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 15 E., secs. 1-12, 17, and 18, except that portion of secs. 1, 8-12, 17, and 18 lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 16 E., secs. 1-10, except that portion of sections 1-3 and 6-10 lying southerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 8 N., R. 17 E., that portion of secs. 1-6, lying northerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 9 N., R. 14 E., secs. 1-3, 10-15, 22-28, and 33-36; T. 9 N., R. 15 E., secs. 1-36; T. 9 N., R. 16 E., secs. 1-36; T. 9 N., R. 17 E., secs. 1-36, except that portion of sec. 36 lying southerly of Interstate Highway 40; T. 9 N., R. 18 E.,

Mt. Diablo Meridian: T. 23 S., R. 64 E., secs. 31-36, except that portion of sec. 31 lying northwesterly of the powerline and also except that portion of secs. 34-36 lying northeasterly of the powerline; T. 23½ S., R. 64 E., secs. 31-36, except that portion of sec. 31 lying northwesterly of the powerline; T. 23½ S., R. 65 E., that portion of sec. 31, lying southwesterly of the powerline; T. 24 S., R. 63 E., secs. 1, 2, 11-15, 22-28, and 33-36, except that portion of secs. 1, 2, 11, 14, and 15 lying northwesterly of the powerline and also except that portion of secs. 22, 27, 28, and 33 lying northwesterly of U.S. Highway 95; T. 24 S., R. 64 E., secs. 1-36; T. 24 S., R. 65 E., secs. 6, 7, 18, 19, 30, and 31; T. 25 S., R. 61 E., secs. 13-15, E ½ sec. 16, E ½ sec. 21, secs. 22-27, E ½ sec. 28, secs. 35 and

A detailed map of the Boulder City area. The Colorado River flows along the eastern and southern edges. Boulder City is marked with a dot and labeled at the top. The Nevada-California border runs vertically through the center. Key landmarks include the Old Mormon Dam, Bottomwood Dove, and the Nevada-California border. The map shows several roads, including Highway 95 running north-south and Highway 160 running east-west. A scale bar at the bottom indicates distances from 0 to 15 miles. A north arrow is located in the upper left corner.

Mt. Diablo Meridian: T. 9 S., R. 62 E., secs. 13-15, 22-27, and 34-36, except that portion of secs. 15, 22, 27, and 34 lying westerly of the easterly boundary line of the Desert National Wildlife Range; T. 9 S., R. 63 E., secs. 18, 19, 30, and 31; T. 10 S., R. 62 E., secs. 1, 2, 11-14, 23-25, and 36 except that portion of secs. 14, 23, 35, and 36 lying westerly of the easterly boundary line of the Desert National Wildlife Range; T. 10 S., R. 63 E., secs. 6, 7, 10-15, 18-20, and 22-36; T. 10 S., R. 64 E., secs. 7-24 and 26-34; T. 10 S., R. 65 E., secs. 7, 8, 18, and 19; T. 10 S., R. 66 E., secs. 24-26 and 34-36, except that portion of secs. 24-26, 34, and 35 lying northwesterly of Union Pacific Railroad; T. 10 S., R. 67 E., secs. 1-4, 9-24, and 27-33, except that portion of secs. 3, 4, 9, 16-19, 24-26, 34 and 35 lying northwesterly of Union Pacific Railroad; T. 10½ S., R. 66 E., secs. 33-36, except that portion of sec. 33 lying northwesterly of Union Pacific Railroad; T. 10½ S., R. 67 E., secs. 31 and 32; T. 11 S., R. 62 E., that portion of sec. 1 lying easterly of the easterly boundary line of the Desert National Wildlife Range; T. 11 S., R. 63 E., secs. 1-36; T. 11 S., R. 64 E., secs. 4-9, 17-20, 30, and 31; T. 11 S., R. 65 E., secs. 25 and 36; T. 11 S., R. 66 E., secs. 1-5, 8-11, 14-17, 19-23, and 26-36, except that portion of secs. 4, 5, 8, and 17 lying northwesterly of Union Pacific Railroad; T. 11 S., R. 67 E., sec. 6; T. 11½ S., R. 65 E., secs. 35 and 36; T. 12 S., R. 63 E., secs. 1-36; T. 12 S., R. 64 E., secs. 6, 7, and 25-36; T. 12 S., R. 65 E., secs. 1, 2, 10-15, and 22-36; T. 12 S., R. 66 E., secs. 1-36; T. 12 S., R. 67 E., secs. 6-8, 16-22, and 27-33; T. 12 S., R. 68 E., secs. 23-29 and 31-36; T. 12 S., R. 69 E., secs. 1-5, 8-17, and 19-36; T. 12½ S., R. 62 E., that portion of sec. 36, lying easterly of the easterly boundary line of the Desert National Wildlife Range; T. 13 S., R. 62 E., that portion of secs. 1, 12, 13, 24, and 25 lying easterly of the easterly line of the Desert National Wildlife Range; T. 13 S., R. 63 E., secs. 1-36; T. 13 S., R. 64 E., secs. 1-36; T. 13 S., R. 65 E., secs. 1-36, except that portion of sec. 31 lying southwesterly of the northerly right-of-way line of State Highway 168; T. 13 S., R. 66 E., secs. 1-36; T. 13 S., R. 67 E., secs. 1-36; T. 13 S., R. 68 E., secs. 1-36, except that portion of secs. 25 and 33-36 lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 13 S., R. 69 E., secs. 1-30, except that portion of secs. 25-30 lying southerly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 13 S., R. 70 E., secs. 6, 7, 18, 19, 30, and 31, except that portion of secs. 30 and 31 lying southerly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 13½ S., R. 63 E., secs. 31-36; T. 13½ S., R. 64 E., secs. 31-36, except that portion of sec. 36 lying southwesterly of State Highway 168; T. 14 S., R. 63 E., secs. 1-23, and 26-35; T. 14 S., R. 64 E., secs. 2-6, 8-11, 15, and 16; T. 14 S., R. 65 E., secs. 1-6 and 8-16, except that portion of secs. 5, 6, 8, 9, and 13-16 lying southwesterly of State Highway 168; T. 14 S., R. 66 E., secs. 1-8, 10-14, 17, 18, and 23-25, except that

portion of secs. 8 and 17 lying easterly of the Union Pacific Railroad; T. 14 S., R. 67 E., secs. 1-12, 14-22, and 28-32, except that portion of secs. 12, 14, 15, 21, 22, 28, 29, 31 and 32 lying southerly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 14 S., R. 68 E., that portion of secs. 4-7 lying northwesterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 15 S., R. 63 E., secs. 2-11, 14-22, and 27-34; T. 16 S., R. 63 E., secs. 3-10, 15-22, and 28-33; T. 17 S., R. 63 E., secs. 7-9, 16-21, and 28-32, except that portion of secs. 29 and 32 lying easterly of the westerly boundary line of the Apex Disposal Road; T. 18 S., R. 63 E., secs. 5-8, 17-19, and 29-31, except that portion of secs. 5, 8, 17-19, and 29-31 lying easterly of the westerly boundary line of the Apex Disposal Road, and that portion of sec. 31 lying westerly of the easterly boundary line of Desert National Wildlife Range.

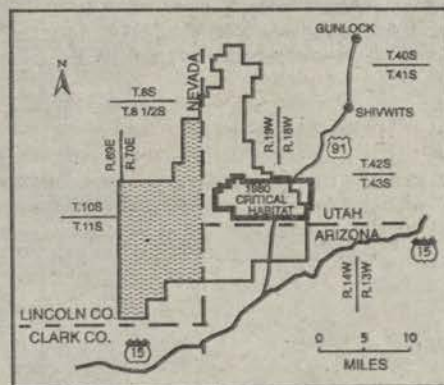


11. Gold Butte-Pakoon Unit. Clark County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Overton 1978 and Lake Mead 1979. (Index map location J).

Mt. Diablo Meridian: T. 13 S., R. 71 E., secs. 32-34; T. 14 S., R. 69 E., secs. 24-26, and 34-36; T. 14 S., R. 70 E., secs. 1, and 10-36; T. 14 S., R. 71 E., secs. 3-10, 15-22, and 27-34; T. 15 S., R. 69 E., secs. 1-3, 9-16, 21-28, and 33-36; T. 15 S., R. 70 E., secs. 2-11, 15-22, and 28-33; T. 16 S., R. 69 E., secs. 1-36 except secs. 6, 7, and 29-32; T. 16 S., R. 70 E., secs. 4-36 except sec. 12; T. 16 S., R. 71 E., secs. 19, and 29-32; T. 17 S., R. 69 E., secs. 1-3, 11-14, 24, 25, and 36; T. 17 S., R. 70 E., secs. 1-36; T. 17 S., R. 71 E., secs. 4-10, 15-22, and 27-34; T. 18 S., R. 69 E., sec. 1; T. 18 S., R. 70 E., secs. 1-6, 10-15, 22-27, and 34-36; T. 18 S., R. 71 E., secs. 3-10, 15-22, and 27-34; T. 19 S., R. 71 E., secs. 3, 4, 9, 10, 15, 16, 21, 22, 27, 28, 33 and 34; T. 20 S., R. 71 E., secs. 3 and 4.

12. Beaver Dam Slope Unit. Lincoln County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Clover Mountains 1978 and Overton 1978. (Index map location K).

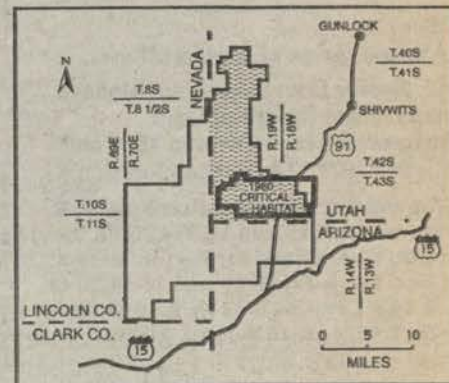
Mt. Diablo Meridian: T. 8½ S., R. 71 E., that portion of sec. 34 lying south of a westerly extension of the north line of sec. 26, T. 41 S., R. 20 W. (Salt Lake Meridian), Washington County, Utah; T. 9 S., R. 71 E., secs. 3, 10, 15-17, 20-22, 27-29, and 32-34; T. 10 S., R. 70 E., secs. 19-36; T. 10 S., R. 71 E., secs. 3-5, 7-10, 15-22, and 27-34; T. 11 S., R. 70 E., secs. 1-36; T. 11 S., R. 71 E., secs. 3-10, 15-22, and 27-34; T. 12 S., R. 70 E., secs. 1-12, 14-23, and 28-33; T. 12 S., R. 71 E., secs. 3-10.



Utah. Areas of land as follows:

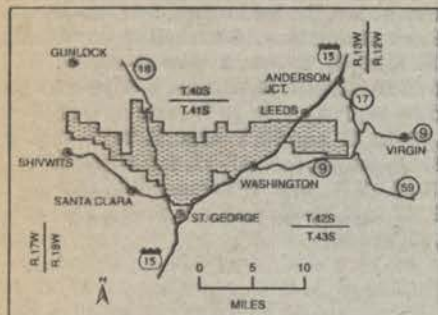
13. Beaver Dam Slope Unit. Washington County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: St. George 1980 and Clover Mts. 1978. (Index map location K).

Salt Lake Meridian: T. 40 S., R. 19 W., S½ sec. 28, S½ sec. 29, S½ sec. 31, secs. 32 and 33; T. 41 S., R. 19 W., S½ sec. 2, S½ sec. 3, secs. 4, 5, 6, E½ sec. 7, secs. 8-11, 15-17, E½ sec. 18, and secs. 19-22, and 28-33; T. 41 S., R. 20 W., E½ sec. 1, secs. 24-26, 35, and 36; T. 42 S., R. 19 W., secs. 4-9, 16-22, and 27-34; T. 42 S., R. 20 W., secs. 1, 2, 11-14, 23-26, 35, and 36; T. 43 S., R. 18 W., secs. 7, 8, S½ sec. 18, secs. 17-21, and 27-34; T. 43 S., R. 19 W., secs. 1-36 except N½ sec. 1; T. 43 S., R. 20 W., secs. 1, 2, 11-14, 23-26, 35, and 36.



14. Upper Virgin River Unit. Washington County. From Bureau of Land Management Map: St. George 1980. (Index map location L).

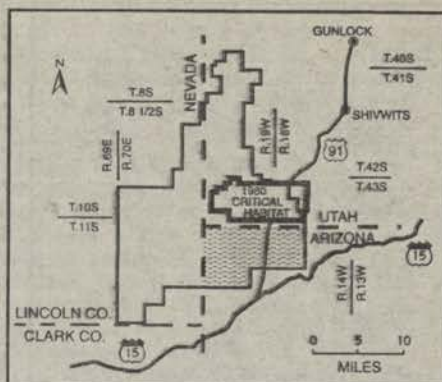
Salt Lake Meridian: T. 41 S., R. 13 W., secs. 16-21, 27-30, and N½N½ sec. 33, and N½N½ sec. 34; T. 41 S., R. 14 W., secs. 13-17 and 19-34, except that portion of secs. 26, 27, and 32-34 lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 15; T. 41 S., R. 15 W., secs. 14, 19, 20, and 22-36; T. 41 S., R. 16 W., secs. 4, 9, 10, 14-16, 19, 21-28, 30, N½ sec. 31, NW¼ and E½ sec. 32, and secs. 33-36; T. 41 S., R. 17 W., secs. 8, 9, 14-17, NE¼ sec. 21, N½ sec. 22, NW¼ and E½ sec. 23, sec. 24, and NE¼ sec. 25; T. 42 S., R. 14 W., that portion of secs. 5 and 6, lying northwesterly of Interstate 15; T. 42 S., R. 15 W., secs. 1, N½ and N½S½ sec. 2, NE¼ and W½ sec. 3, secs. 4-9, W½ sec. 10, N½N½ sec. 12, W½W½ sec. 15, secs. 16-18, N½ and the N½S½ sec. 19, N½ and the N½S½ sec. 20, secs. 21, and 22, except that portion of secs. 1 and 12, lying southeasterly of Interstate Highway 15 and except that portion of secs. 15, 20, 21, and 22 lying southeasterly of State Highway 34; T. 42 S., R. 16 W., secs. 1, 2, NW¼ and the NE¼ and the SE¼ sec. 3, N½ sec. 4, NE¼ sec. 10, NW¼ and the NE¼ and the SE¼ sec. 11, sec. 12, E½ and the E½W½ sec. 13, NE¼ sec. 24.



Arizona. Areas of land as follows:

15. Beaver Dam Slope Unit. Mohave County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Overton 1978 and Littlefield 1987. (Index map location K).

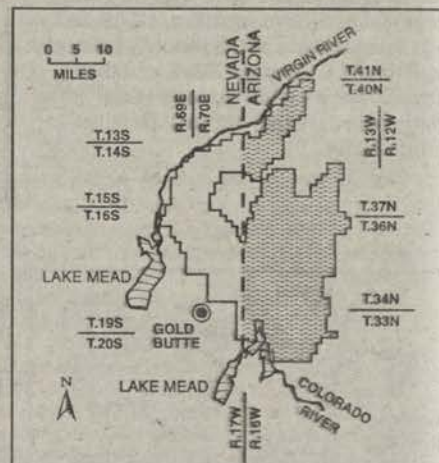
Gila and Salt River Meridian: T. 41 N., R. 14 W., secs. 6, 7, 18, and 19; T. 41 N., R. 15 W., secs. 1-24, 30, and 31; T. 41 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1-5, 8-17, 20-29, and 32-36; T. 42 N., R. 14 W., sec. 31; T. 42 N., R. 15 W., secs. 31-36; T. 42 N., R. 16 W., secs. 32-36.



16. Gold Butte-Pakoon Unit. Mohave County. From Bureau of Land Management Maps: Overton 1978, Littlefield 1987, Mount Trumbull 1986, and Lake Mead 1979. (Index map location J.)

Gila and Salt River Meridian: T. 32 N., R. 14 W., secs. 6 and 7; T. 32 N., R. 15 W., secs. 1-18, except those portions of secs. 13-18 lying south of the Lake Mead National Recreation area boundary line; T. 32 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1, 2, 12, and 13; T. 32½ N., R. 15 W., secs. 31-36; T. 32½ N., R. 16 W., secs. 35 and 36; T. 33 N., R. 14 W., secs. 3-9, 16-21, and 26-32; T. 33 N., R. 15 W., secs. 1-36; T. 33 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1-14, 17-20, 23-26, 29-32, 35, and 36; T. 34 N., R. 14 W., secs. 4-9, 16-21, and 27-34; T. 34 N., R. 15 W., secs. 1-36; T. 34 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1-36; T. 35 N., R. 14 W., secs. 2-35 except secs. 12, 13, 24, 25, and 36; T. 35 N., R. 15 W., secs. 1-36; T. 35 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1-36; T. 36 N., R. 13 W., secs. 6-8, and 17-19; T. 36 N., R. 14 W., secs. 1-35 except sec. 25; T. 36 N., R. 15 W., secs. 1-36; T. 36 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1-36 except secs. 5-7; T. 37 N., R. 14 W., secs. 1-36 except secs. 5-7, and 18; T.

37 N., R. 15 W., secs. 3-36 except secs. 11-14; T. 37 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1, 2, 11-14, 22-28, and 33-36; T. 38 N., R. 13 W., secs. 19, 30 and 31; T. 38 N., R. 14 W., secs. 23-26, and 34-36; T. 38 N., R. 15 W., secs. 5-8, and 27-34; T. 38 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1-36 except secs. 24-26, 31, 32, and 35; T. 39 N., R. 15 W., secs. 2-10, 15-21, and 29-32; T. 39 N., R. 16 W., secs. 1, 12, 13, 20, 23-29, and 32-36; T. 40 N., R. 14 W., secs. 6 and 7; T. 40 N., R. 15 W., secs. 1, 10-15, and 21-36.



Primary constituent elements: desert lands that are used or potentially used by the desert tortoise for nesting, sheltering, foraging, dispersal, or gene flow.

Dated: July 28, 1993.

Richard N. Smith,
Acting Director, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

[FR Doc. 93-20992 Filed 8-27-93; 8:45 am]
BILLING CODE 4310-55-P

Federal Register

Monday
August 30, 1993

Part VII

Federal Election Commission

11 CFR Parts 100 and 114

Definition of "Member" of a Membership
Association; Rule

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

11 CFR Parts 100 and 114

[Notice 1993-20]

Definition of "Member" of a Membership Association

AGENCY: Federal Election Commission.

ACTION: Final rule; transmittal of regulations to Congress.

SUMMARY: The Commission has revised its regulations to more specifically define who may qualify as a "member" of a membership association. The Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971 as amended ("FECA" or "the Act") permits membership associations to solicit contributions from their members for a separate segregated fund ("SSF"), which contributions can be used for Federal political purposes. The Act also allows membership associations to communicate with their members on any subject, including communications involving express electoral advocacy. The new requirements apply to all persons seeking to become members, including individuals and corporations.

DATES: Further action, including the announcement of an effective date, will be taken after these regulations have been before Congress for 30 legislative days pursuant to 2 U.S.C. 438(d). A document announcing the effective date will be published in the *Federal Register*.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: Ms. Susan E. Propper, Assistant General Counsel, 999 E Street, NW., Washington, DC 20463, (202) 219-3690 or (800) 424-9530.

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION: The Commission is publishing today the final text of revisions to its regulations at 11 CFR 100.8(b)(4)(iv), 114.1(e) and 114.7, defining who is a "member" of a membership association.

The current regulations were adopted in 1977. Since that time, the United States Supreme Court has addressed this issue, and the Commission has issued numerous advisory opinions interpreting the regulatory language.

The Commission is now articulating a general rule that will reflect the Supreme Court's ruling and subsequent advisory opinions. The new rule should greatly reduce the need for individual membership associations to seek advisory opinions, based on each association's unique set of circumstances.

A Notice of Proposed Rulemaking ("NPRM") for this purpose was published in the *Federal Register* on October 8, 1992, 57 FR 46348. Under the

proposed definition, for a person to qualify as a member of a membership association for this purpose, the association's articles and by-laws would have to specifically provide for members. In addition, the association would have to expressly solicit that person as a member; the person would have to actively accept the solicitation; and the association would have to acknowledge the membership. Finally, each member would have to have a significant financial interest in and/or be authorized to vote for some or all of the officers or directors of the membership association. The revised definition would apply to individuals, corporations, and all other persons seeking to become members. In the case of corporate members, however, these rules apply for the purpose of determining to whom the association may communicate for partisan communications under 11 CFR 114.8(h) and to which corporations a trade association may direct a request for PAC solicitation approval under 11 CFR 114.8(d).

The Commission received 36 comments in response to this Notice. In addition, a public hearing was held on December 9, 1992, at which representatives of 11 organizations and one individual testified.

After considering the comments and testimony, as well as the pertinent case law and Commission precedents, the Commission has decided that the rule as proposed in the NPRM should be modified in two ways. First, the voting requirement has been modified so that the ability to vote for at least one member with full participatory and voting rights on the association's highest governing body, coupled with a regular dues obligation, is sufficient to confer membership.

Second, farm cooperatives and entities eligible to participate in programs administered by the Rural Electric Administration ("REA") may solicit members of the cooperative's regional, State or local affiliates. However, all of the political committees established, financed, maintained or controlled by the cooperative and its regional, State or local affiliates are considered affiliated committees subject to the contribution limits set forth at 11 CFR 110.1 and 110.2.

Section 438(d) of title 2, United States Code, requires that any rule or regulation prescribed by the Commission to carry out the provisions of title 2 of the United States Code be transmitted to the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President of the Senate 30 legislative days before they are finally promulgated. These

regulations were transmitted to Congress on August 25, 1993.

Explanation and Justification

Under 2 U.S.C. 441b(b)(4)(C) and 441(b)(2)(A), an incorporated membership organization, cooperative, or corporation without capital stock, or a separate segregated fund ("SSF") established by such an entity, may solicit contributions to the SSF from, and make partisan communications to, its "members." Prior to these revisions, the rules defined "members" to include all persons currently satisfying the requirements for membership in any such association.

In 1982, the Supreme Court construed this language as it applied to a nonprofit, noncapital stock corporation whose articles of incorporation stated that it had no members. *Federal Election Commission v. National Right to Work Committee* ("NRWC"), 459 U.S. 196. The NRWC had argued that it should be able to treat as members, and thus solicit funds to its SSF from, individuals who had at one time responded, not necessarily financially, to an NRWC advertisement, mailing, or personal contact. The Supreme Court rejected this definition of "member," stating that to accept it "would virtually excise from the statute the restriction of solicitation to 'members.'" *Id.* at 203.

Relying on 2 U.S.C. 441b(b)(4)(C)'s brief legislative history, the Court determined that "members" of nonstock corporations should be defined, at least in part, by analogy to stockholders of business corporations and members of labor unions. As stated by the Court, viewing the question from this perspective meant that "some relatively enduring and independently significant financial or organizational attachment is required to be a 'member'" under that section. *Id.* at 204. In holding that the NRWC's purported "members" did not meet this test, the Court noted, "Members play no part in the operation or administration of the corporation; they elect no corporate officials * * *. There is no indication that NRWC's asserted members exercise any control over the expenditure of their contributions." *Id.* at 206.

Following the NRWC decision, the Commission issued a number of Advisory Opinions on this point. In these opinions, the Commission generally required both a financial attachment, usually the regular payment of dues, and a meaningful organizational attachment, usually the right to vote for at least some members of the membership association's governing board, before a person was considered a member for 2 U.S.C.

441b(b)(4)(C) purposes. E.g., Advisory Opinions 1984-33, 1985-11, 1987-13, 1987-31, 1992-41. These requirements applied not only to individual members, but to corporate and other members as well. E.g., Advisory Opinions 1986-13, 1990-18, 1991-24.

Section 100.8 and Section 114.1

Revised paragraph 100.8(b)(4)(iv) involves an association's right to make partisan communications to its members, while revised paragraph 114.1(e) involves solicitation of funds by a membership association from its members. The two sections are identical, and are therefore discussed together.

Some commenters thought the proposed amendments should apply only to the solicitation of members, and not to the right to make partisan communications. One person also argued that the Commission had failed to give proper notice in the NPRM of this impending change.

The NPRM mainly focused on solicitation, consistent with the *NRWC* decision and the Commission's subsequent advisory opinions. However, the Notice cited both CFR sections in the first paragraph of its "SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION" section, noted that the requirements of these two sections are identical, and contained the text of the proposed amendments to both sections. This is more than sufficient to meet the Administrative Procedure Act's ("APA") requirement that an NPRM include "either the terms or substance of the proposed rule or a description of the subjects and issues involved." 5 U.S.C. 553(b)(3).

The concepts addressed in 11 CFR 114.1(e) and 100.8(b)(4)(iv) are parallel, and have always been treated as such. The Commission believes the definition of restricted class should continue to be the same, whether in the context of solicitations or of partisan communications. The final rules so provide.

New paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(A) and 114.1(e)(1) define "membership association" as a membership organization, trade association, cooperative, corporation without capital stock, or a local, national, or international labor organization that expressly provides for "members" in its articles and by-laws; expressly solicits members; and expressly acknowledges the acceptance of membership, such as by sending a membership card or including the member on a membership newsletter list.

The Commission intends that the term "articles and by-laws" be read broadly, to cover governing documents which are

not called precisely by that name. For example, if an association has a "constitution," instead of articles of incorporation, it would meet this requirement if the constitution specifically provides for members.

The Commission notes that certain states require that either the articles of incorporation or the by-laws, but not both, of a membership association specifically provide for members. Membership associations in those states may have drafted their governing instruments accordingly. The Commission intends that an organization meeting these state requirements be deemed a membership association for purposes of these rules. However, the fact that a State does not require such organizations to state in their articles and by-laws that they have members does not absolve associations organized under the laws of that State from compliance with this requirement.

Paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B) and 114.1(e)(2) define "members" as all persons who are currently satisfying the requirements for membership in a membership association, following former 11 CFR 100.8(b)(4)(iv) and 114.1(e), but add additional requirements consistent with Commission precedents and its reading of the *NRWC* decision. The first such requirement is that the member affirmatively accept the membership association's invitation to become a member.

A question was raised as to whether sending a check to an association would be sufficient to meet this requirement. The Commission believes that in most instances it would not, because the check might be a contribution, or intended to pay for merchandise ordered from the association. However, a check with the notation "dues" or some similar indication, either on the check or an accompanying written document, would be sufficient.

The rules then set out the dues obligations and voting rights required to qualify as a member. They provide three situations where persons qualify as members "per se," by meeting particular requirements. In most instances the payment of regular dues, coupled with specified voting rights, is required to confer membership. However, a significant financial attachment, not merely the payment of dues, or the right to vote for all members of the association's highest governing body, can also be sufficient by itself to confer membership.

Some commenters urged the Commission to consider the "significant financial or organizational" tie requirement as disjunctive—that is,

either a significant financial tie or a significant organizational tie should be sufficient to meet this requirement. In fact, while the proposed (and final) rules provide that, in certain instances, a financial or an organizational tie can be so strong as to in and of itself confer membership status, the Commission's experience has been that most organizations do not meet the "significant" test for either tie. That is why the rules also provide that a person may become a member through a combination of the two requirements.

On the other hand, some commenters opposed the concept of looking only to financial ties to satisfy the requirements for membership, characterizing it as allowing "big money" interests to "buy memberships" in membership associations. However, these rules cover not only issue-oriented membership organizations (the focus of most of the comments), but also such entities as stock and commodity exchanges. Members of stock exchanges, for example, may pay tens of thousands of dollars to acquire and retain their seats, even though no voting rights accrue to their membership. The Commission therefore affirms its view that a financial attachment alone may serve as a sufficient attachment of holders of these seats, and those in comparable situations, to qualify as members for this purpose.

Under paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B)(1) and 114.1(e)(2)(1) only those persons who have a significant financial attachment to the association, such as a significant investment or ownership stake, but not merely the payment of dues, qualify as members irrespective of whether they have any concurrent voting rights.

The Commission anticipates that most members will qualify as such pursuant to paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B)(2) and 114.1(e)(2)(ii). Under these provisions, members are required to pay, on a regular basis, a specific amount of dues that is predetermined by the association; and are entitled to vote directly either for at least one member who has full participatory and voting rights on the highest governing body of the membership association, or for those who select at least one member who has such rights. The Commission stresses that so-called "governance" voting is required, as opposed to voting for the association's policies or positions.

The NPRM took this same general approach but proposed that, if dues were required, the governance right would be met only if the member was entitled to vote directly either for a majority of those on the highest governing body of the membership

association, or for those who select the majority of those on the highest governing body.

This particular proposal generated a wide range of comments. Some supported this requirement, and one suggested that it be strengthened to include not only the right to vote for, but also the right to nominate, a majority or totality of the board. Others asked that the proposal be modified so that the right to vote for a substantial percentage of the board, but not a majority, would also be sufficient to confer membership. Still others felt that even less restrictive voting requirements, or no voting requirements, should be sufficient if other organizational attachments were present.

After reviewing these comments and testimony presented in this rulemaking, the Commission has amended the proposed rule to require that dues-paying members be required to vote directly either for at least one member who has full participatory and voting rights on the highest governing body of the membership association, or for those who select at least one member who has such rights. This approach is consistent with past Commission advisory opinions and enforcement actions, and meets many of the objections from commenters who felt the proposed rules were overly-restrictive in this area.

The Commission considers the *NRWC* decision to have overruled prior advisory opinions that were inconsistent with its holding. However, several advisory opinions issued following that decision, including Advisory Opinions 1991-24, 1990-18, 1989-18, 1988-38, 1988-39, 1987-13, 1986-13, 1984-63, 1984-33, and 1984-22, have explicitly or implicitly required more substantial voting rights than those required by these revised rules. Any such advisory opinion is overruled to the extent it requires more extensive voting rights than those contained in paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B) and 114.1(e)(2).

As already noted, some commenters argued that no governance rights should be required. They expressed the view that other organizational attachments, such as placement on a mailing list, receipt of a membership card, or the ability to vote on policy statements, should be a sufficient organizational tie for purposes of the *NRWC* decision. However, the Commission does not believe the alternative ties recommended as sufficient by these commenters, independent of any governance rights, are in fact sufficient to meet the *NRWC* decision's test, as

applied in subsequent advisory opinions and enforcement actions.

The Commission notes that the rules require some further organizational ties, in addition to voting: e.g., the requirements that members affirmatively accept the association's invitation to become a member, and that the association expressly acknowledge the acceptance of membership, such as by sending a membership card or including the member's name on a membership newsletter list.

The focus of the voting requirement, however, is on more active participation by members in the conduct of the association. The Commission does not believe that the alternative ties recommended by these commenters are in and of themselves sufficient to meet the applicable standard, and has therefore adopted the voting requirements discussed above.

Some of these commenters argued that, since not all owners of one share of a corporation's stock are allowed to vote on corporate matters, by analogy, members of membership associations should not be required to have the voting rights proposed in the Notice. In response, the Commission first notes that the FECA expressly authorizes corporations to solicit contributions of their PAC's from their shareholders. 2 U.S.C. 441b(b)(4)(B). In addition, stock ownership differs significantly from the interests involved in this rulemaking. The ownership of even one share of stock provides a direct financial stake and continuous equity interest in the company. This is substantially different from the type of relationship most membership associations have with their members.

Under paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B)(3) and 114.1(e)(2)(iii), a person who is entitled to vote directly for all of those on the highest governing body of a membership association is considered a member. This corresponds to paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B)(1) and 114.1(e)(2)(i), *supra*, which confer membership on those with a significant financial attachment to the association.

A number of commenters expressed concern that the rule as published in the NPRM would significantly tighten current membership requirements, thereby reducing the number of people from whom membership associations could solicit contributions. However, the proposed rules were not only consistent with pertinent Commission advisory opinions, they were even less restrictive in some instances.

For example, in Advisory Opinion 1992-41, which was issued after the NPRM was published and the public hearing held, the Commission ruled that

certain individuals were not "members" of a non-profit corporation for purposes of 2 U.S.C. 441b(b)(4)(C), even though they had the right to vote for all members of the corporation's Board of Directors. The fact that these individuals paid only a one-time \$25 membership fee was held insufficient to meet the "financial" tie the Commission had consistently found to be required under the *NRWC* decision. However, under both the proposed and the final rules, these individuals are considered "members" for their voting rights alone, irrespective of any financial contribution. Advisory Opinion 1992-41 is thus overruled to the extent it requires the payment of dues in addition to the right to vote for the entire governing body to be considered a member of purposes of these rules.

Paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(C) and 114.1(e)(3) state that the Commission may consider, on a case by case basis, whether persons who have a significant financial and organizational attachment to the association that does not precisely fit any of the circumstances set forth in paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B) and 114.1(e)(2) may nevertheless qualify as members under these rules.

For example, some commenters requested that the dues requirement be waived for retired members, both in recognition of the reduced circumstances sometimes faced by retirees and in appreciation for the long-time support provided by these members. Also, some organizations confer "lifetime" status, either upon a one-time payment of a substantial sum, or after payment of regular dues for a specified period of time.

Advisory Opinion 1987-5 allowed a membership organization to continue to solicit from "life members," a class of persons composed of individuals who had paid regular dues for at least 10 consecutive years immediately preceding the year they reached age 65 or older. "Life members" were no longer required to pay annual dues, but they retained all the privileges of regular members, including the "right to full voting participation." The Commission concluded that these individuals had "made a substantial financial commitment to the Association, effectively prepaying a lifetime dues obligation by the payments" made in the qualifying period.

One organization testified at the hearing on these rules that it confers voting rights on "lifetime members," defined by the organization as those who make a substantial "up front" contribution equal to at least five years of annual dues. Others gain these rights only after five consecutive years of

paying dues. Paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(C) and 114.1(e)(3) state that the Commission may consider on a case by case basis whether such persons, or those in comparable situations, have such significant financial and/or organizational attachments to the association as to qualify as members under this rule.

Even though the "life members" involved in Advisory Opinion 1987-5 retained the full voting rights of other members, paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(C) and 114.1(e)(3) require only that those considered for membership under this provision "retain voting rights in the association." The Commission intends, however, that this provision incorporate the requirement set forth in paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B)(2) and 114.1(e)(2)(ii) that members be required to vote for "at least one member who has full participatory and voting rights" on the association's highest governing body, or for those who select one such member.

Some comments were received from associations that have "student," "apprentice," or other membership categories with no or nominal dues, based on such members' perceived inability to pay higher dues. Paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(C) and 114.1(e)(3) state that those in this situation may also be considered members for purposes of these rules on a case by case basis. For example, student members who pay a lower amount of dues while in school may be considered members as long as they hold some voting rights in the association.

Some associations confer "honorary membership" status on individual non-members who have provided some service to the association, performed public service of a type supported by the association, or undertaken some comparable activity. Often honorary members need not pay dues, and do not participate in the governance of the association. Nevertheless, some commenters asked that they be considered part of the membership class.

The Commission believes that the same requirements that apply to solicitation of an association's general membership should also apply to its solicitation of honorary members. That is, unless such members meet the same financial and organizational attachment standards as do other members, they should not be considered members for solicitation purposes.

Some commenters urged that the proposed rules be amended, or interpreted, so as to overturn the results in Advisory Opinions 1987-31, 1988-38 and 1988-39. These opinions held that, since only one membership exists for

each seat on a stock exchange or comparable organization, only one person per seat should be considered a member for section 441b(b)(4)(C) purposes. In those opinions, the Commission held that, in most instances, the owner of the seat (rather than the lessee) should be considered the member of the organization. The only situation in which the lessee would be considered the member would occur if the lessee acquired all of the lessor's voting rights and obligations to pay dues, fees, and other charges assessed during the term of the lease.

Some commenters read the NPRM as conferring membership status on both owners and lessees of such seats. These commenters argued that both classes have sufficiently strong financial and organizational attachments to qualify as solicitable members, and urged the Commission to so state in adopting the final rule. However, the Commission believes that Advisory Opinions 1987-31, 1988-38 and 1988-39 should remain controlling in this situation. As long as there is only one membership involved, it is inappropriate to allow more than one person to be considered a member.

Paragraphs 100.8(b)(iv)(4)(iv)(D) and 114.1(e)(4) state that members of a local union are considered to be members of any national or international union of which the local union is a part and of any federation with which the local, national, or international union is affiliated. This language follows that of the former rules.

Section 114.7 Membership Organizations, Cooperatives, or Corporations Without Capital Stock

The provisions of paragraphs 100.8(b)(4)(iv)(B) and 114.1(e)(2) that require both a financial and an organizational attachment for members of most membership associations clearly include two-tiered associations, such as those in which members vote for delegates to a convention, and those delegates elect those who serve on the association's highest governing body.

The NPRM sought comments on whether this approach should be expanded to three- or more-tiered associations, such as those with national, state, and local affiliates. Several multi-tiered associations responded, all arguing that the approach should be expanded at least through three-tiered associations.

The Commission believes the same criteria that govern solicitation by two-tiered associations should govern that of three- or more-tiered associations. That is, if members of the local level of an association with national, state and local tiers have the requisite ties to both

the state and the national tiers, all levels can cross-solicit across all three tiers.

For example, one membership organization stated in its comments that members of each of its local societies elect a delegate to the state society, and the state society elects a delegate to the national governing body. In addition, members of local and state societies pay dues to those societies, which in turn forward a portion of those funds as dues to the national society. These ties between the national and local societies of this association are such that the national may solicit from members of the locals.

The Commission has consistently held that, absent such attachments, multi-tiered organizations cannot solicit across all tiers. E.g., Advisory Opinions 1981-23, 1991-24, 1992-9. However, based on comments and testimony received in connection with this rulemaking, the Commission believes that an exception to this general rule is justified in the case of farm cooperatives, as defined in the Agricultural Marketing Act of 1929, 12 U.S.C. 1141j, as well as to those entities eligible for assistance under the Rural Electrification Act of 1936 as amended, 7 U.S.C. 901-950aa-1.

A cooperative is a voluntary economic association organized to provide economic services, without gain, to itself, and to the members who own and control it. Two or more cooperatives may join together to form a federated cooperative, thereby increasing the types of goods and/or services provided to their members.

While members of federated farm and rural electric cooperatives do not have the precise financial and organizational ties required by these rules, they nevertheless have significant ties that cross-cut all levels of organization. The Commission believes these cooperatives' structure and organization are comparable to that of federations of trade associations, defined at 11 CFR 114.8(g)(1) as organizations representing trade associations involved in the same or an allied line of commerce. Such federations are authorized to solicit members of the federation's regional, State or local affiliates or members under certain circumstances. 11 CFR 114.8(g). In addition, a corporation or SSF established by a corporation may solicit the executive or administrative personnel of all its subsidiaries, branches, divisions and affiliates and their families. 11 CFR 114.5(g)(1).

Because the structure of those entities covered for the first time by these new rules differs from the membership associations defined at 11 CFR 100.8(b)(4)(iv) and 114.1(e), the

Commission believes that the new language authorizing this indirect solicitation should not be included in these sections. Rather, the Commission is adding a new paragraph (k) for this purpose to 11 CFR 114.7, which discusses the general solicitation rights of membership organizations, cooperatives, and corporations without capitol stock.

Paragraph (k)(1) states that a federated cooperative as defined in the Agricultural Marketing Act of 1929, 12 U.S.C. 1141j, or a rural cooperative eligible for assistance under Chapter 31 of Title 7 of the United States Code, may solicit the members of the cooperative's regional, State or local affiliates, provided that all of the political committees established, financed, maintained or controlled by the cooperative and its regional, State or local affiliates are considered one political committee for the purposes of the limitations set forth at 11 CFR 110.1 and 110.2. Under these rules, two or more affiliated committees are treated as a single committee for the purposes of the FECA's contribution limits, so that all contributions made or received by affiliated committees count against the same limits. See 11 CFR 110.3(a)(1).

The National Council of Farmer Cooperatives ("NCFC"), an association that represents more than 90% of all farm cooperatives, recommended in its comment that, to avoid overreaching, the Commission utilize the definition of "cooperative associations" set forth in the Agricultural Marketing Act of 1929, *supra*. That language, which was developed to describe associations eligible for special credit programs, defines "cooperative association" as "any association in which farmers act together in processing, preparing for market, handling, and/or marketing the farm products so engaged, and also * * * any association in which farmers act together in purchasing, testing, grading, processing, distribution, and/or furnishing farm supplies and/or farm business services." The statute contains various additional safeguards as to permissible lines of business, operation, and member control required of such associations.

The Commission believes that this same approach should be extended to rural utility cooperatives that are eligible for assistance under the REA. These cooperatives function much as discussed above, so the same reasoning can be used to justify this treatment. Paragraph (k)(1) thus incorporates both federated cooperatives as defined in 42 U.S.C. 1141j and cooperatives that are eligible for assistance under the REA. The affiliation requirement is consistent

with the rule governing indirect solicitation by federations of trade associations, 11 CFR 114.8(g).

Paragraph (k)(2) incorporates by reference the general requirements on disbursements for communications in connection with a Federal election to a restricted class found at 11 CFR 114.3.

As already noted, the Commission has held in the past that agricultural and rural utility cooperatives could not cross solicit between more than two tiers. See, e.g., Advisory Opinions 1980-48, 1981-23, and 1992-9. These holdings are now overruled.

Other Concerns Raised by Commenters

One commenter, who represents a non-profit ideological corporation that he believes to be exempt from the FECA's ban on independent corporate expenditures under the Supreme Court's decision in *FEC v. Massachusetts Citizens for Life* ("MCFL"), 479 U.S. 238 (1986), argued that that case also prohibits the application of the "member" rules to such organizations. However, the MCFL Court never addressed the question of solicitations for PAC's or partisan communications to members.

Rather, the case involved funds raised for the organization that could be used, *inter alia*, for independent expenditures. These funds are different from contributions solicited from members to be used to support a PAC. It is these latter funds that serve as the basis for this rulemaking.

The MCFL Court made a clear distinction between expenditures and contributions, holding that greater restrictions can apply in the case of contributions. Since contributions to the PAC's of these corporations can be limited, it logically follows that the solicitation restrictions contained in these rules apply as well.

One commenter argued that the proposed rule would violate the Regulatory Flexibility Act, 5 U.S.C. 601-612, because it would have a "significant economic impact" on a number of small entities. However, the cost of any required action, such as amending an association's articles of incorporation or by-laws, should not be significant. The comment objected, in particular, to the voting requirements proposed in the NPRM, as well as to the imposition of any voting rights as a precondition of membership. However, as discussed above, the Commission believes that some voting rights are mandated by the Supreme Court's *NRWC* decision, as interpreted in a number of advisory opinions, so any small entities affected by the rule should already have been complying

with these requirements. Moreover, the requirements have been modified so that the right to vote for only one member of the association's highest governing body, or those who select one such member, is sufficient to confer membership. This is substantially less restrictive than the standard proposed in the NPRM, and also than that applied in previous Commission advisory opinions and enforcement actions. Thus, rather than imposing a significant burden, the rules lessen a long-standing requirement.

Certification of No Effect Pursuant to 5 U.S.C. 605(b) (Regulatory Flexibility Act)

The attached rules do not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities. The basis for this certification is that any small entities affected are already required to comply with the requirements of the Federal Election Campaign Act in this area.

List of Subjects

11 CFR Part 100
Elections.

11 CFR Part 114
Business and industry, Elections, Labor.

For reasons set out in the preamble, subchapter A, chapter I of title 11 of the Code of Federal Regulations is amended as follows:

PART 100—SCOPE AND DEFINITIONS (2 U.S.C. 431)

1. The authority citation for part 100 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 2 U.S.C. 431, 438(a)(8).

2. Section 100.8 is amended by revising paragraph (b)(4)(iv) to read as follows:

§ 100.8 Expenditure (2 U.S.C. 431(9)).

- (b) * * *
- (4) * * *
- (iv) (A) For purposes of paragraph (b)(4)(iv) of this section, *membership association* means a membership organization, trade association, cooperative, corporation without capital stock, or a local, national, or international labor organization that
- (1) Expressly provides for "members" in its articles and by-laws;
 - (2) Expressly solicits members; and
 - (3) Expressly acknowledges the acceptance of membership, such as by sending a membership card or inclusion on a membership newsletter list.
- (B) For purposes of paragraph (b)(4) of this section, *members* means all persons

who are currently satisfying the requirements for membership in a membership association, affirmatively accept the membership association's invitation to become a member, and either:

(1) Have some significant financial attachment to the membership association, such as a significant investment or ownership stake (but *not* merely the payment of dues);

(2) Are required to pay on a regular basis a specific amount of dues that is predetermined by the association and are entitled to vote directly either for at least one member who has full participatory and voting rights on the highest governing body of the membership association, or for those who select at least one member of those on the highest governing body of the membership association; or

(3) Are entitled to vote directly for all of those on the highest governing body of the membership association.

(C) Notwithstanding the requirements of paragraph (b)(4)(iv)(B)(2) of this section, the Commission may determine, on a case by case basis, that persons seeking to be considered members of a membership association for purposes of this section have a significant organizational and financial attachment to the association under circumstances that do not precisely meet the requirements of the general rule. For example, student members who pay a lower amount of dues while in school or long term dues paying members who qualify for lifetime membership status with little or no dues obligation may be considered members if they retain voting rights in the association.

(D) Notwithstanding the requirements of paragraphs (b)(4)(iv)(B)(1) through (3) of this section, members of a local union are considered to be members of any national or international union of which the local union is a part and of any federation with which the local, national, or international union is affiliated.

* * * * *

PART 114—CORPORATE AND LABOR ORGANIZATION ACTIVITY

3. The authority citation for part 114 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 2 U.S.C. 431(8)(B), 431(9)(B), 432, 437d(a)(8), 438(a)(8), and 441b.

4. Section 114.1 is amended by revising paragraph (e) to read as follows:

§ 114.1 Definitions.

* * * * *

(e)(1) *Membership association* means a membership organization, trade association, cooperative, corporation without capital stock, or a local, national, or international labor organization that

(i) Expressly provides for "members" in its articles and by-laws;

(ii) Expressly solicits members; and

(iii) Expressly acknowledges the acceptance of membership, such as by sending a membership card or inclusion on a membership newsletter list.

(2) *Members* means all persons who are currently satisfying the requirements for membership in a membership association, affirmatively accept the membership association's invitation to become a member, and either:

(i) Have some significant financial attachment to the membership association, such as a significant investment or ownership stake (but *not* merely the payment of dues);

(ii) Are required to pay on a regular basis a specific amount of dues that is predetermined by the association and are entitled to vote directly either for at least one member who has fully participatory and voting rights on the highest governing body of the membership association, or for those who select at least one member of those on the highest governing body of the membership association; or

(iii) Are entitled to vote directly for all of those on the highest governing body of the membership association.

(3) Notwithstanding the requirements of paragraph (e)(2)(ii) of this section, the Commission may determine, on a case by case basis, that persons seeking to be considered members of a membership association for purposes of this section

have a significant organizational and financial attachment to the association under circumstances that do not precisely meet the requirements of the general rule. For example, student members who pay a lower amount of dues while in school or long term dues paying members who qualify for lifetime membership status with little or no dues obligation may be considered members if they retain voting rights in the association.

(4) Notwithstanding the requirements of paragraphs (e)(2) (i) through (iii) of this section, members of a local union are considered to be members of any national or international union of which the local union is a part and of any federation with which the local, national, or a international union is affiliated.

* * * * *

5. In section 114.7, paragraph (k) is added to read as follows:

§ 114.7 Membership organizations, cooperatives, or corporations without capital stock.

* * * * *

(k)(1) A federated cooperative as defined in the Agricultural Marketing Act of 1929, 12 U.S.C. 1141j, or a rural cooperative eligible for assistance under chapter 31 or title 7 of the United States Code, may solicit the members of the cooperative's regional, state or local affiliates, provided that all of the political committees established, financed, maintained or controlled by the cooperative and its regional, State or local affiliates are considered one political committee for the purposes of the limitations in 11 CFR 110.1 and 110.2.

(2) A cooperative as described in paragraph (k)(1) of this section may make communications to its members under the provisions of 11 CFR 114.3.

Dated: August 25, 1993.

Scott E. Thomas,

Chairman, Federal Election Commission.

[FR Doc. 93-21022 Filed 8-27-93; 8:45 am]

BILLING CODE 6715-01-M